

PASCAS WORLDCARE

Against the Odds

.... contact and launch

5 January 2021- 12 February 2023

Volume VI

C  **ONTACT**

AND



“Peace And Spirit Creating Alternative Solutions”

PASCAS WORLDCARE Ltd
Pascas Health Sanctuary & Pascas Care Centre
11 Crenshaw Court
Park Wood 4214 Queensland Australia

Bs 61 7 5594 0479

Em: info@financefacilities.com
www.pascasworldcare.com www.pascashealth.com



Celestial Soulgroup Support Galore!

Saturday, 23 January 2021

James: Hi Nanna Beth, I was speaking to John today and he wanted me to ask you if you could please shed more light on the Celestials he's currently working with, or who are working with him, as his ear is being pulled in a different way to how he felt you and Marie were pulling it.



Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven, John's grandmother: It's as you were saying to him James, he has many Celestial soulgroups aligned with him, as they are and will be with everyone who comes into his orbit for the purposes of doing the work in the world he wants to do. There will be Celestial soulgroups associated with everyone who becomes interested in The New Way to any degree.

The NEW WAY The NEW WAY

So as you said, as he's currently more focused on financial matters, and in particular, looking at things in a global light, so he's been assisted in that. They are 'seeding' him with thoughts, flashes of insight and understanding, concepts to grasp and ponder and then discuss with other people. (John: Ain't that the bloody truth! It is awesome how much insight comes about. This is going to be some show!)

And it's been the same the whole way through his life, then when he retired and with all of his development of Pascas, more so. Then with you, even more so. And when it all starts in earnest, even more so. (John: Oh shit!)

As I've told you John, you won't have to worry about anything. The sheer amount of spiritual light and our Celestial involvement, and with ourselves gaining more power all the time, everything will take care of itself as you continue to do what you want to do. (John: Red alert to the World, watch out and hang on!) However, that's not to say that everything you might want to do and think of doing will be right, however it will be what you need so as required by the interactions you have with other people. So for example and what I'm trying to say, you might have arguments, you might have discussions, you might have your idea taken and completely changed or it might become evident that you have to let it go as it's not going to work, however ALL of that is what will be important and need to happen.

So it's not that you'll be some master wiz knowing always what to do because of your unseen Celestial backup, we don't work that way, we want to be involved in all the comings and goings, in all the accepting and rejecting of what's going on to do with you and everyone to be involved, it being what life is. And yet overall, there will be a direction and an unseen helping hand, which might in retrospect, and even at times in the moment, be more obvious. So basically it'll just be more of the same, just how you are John, and if you get too big for your boots then you'll get sorted out a bit, and if you get too small for your boots, then you'll get pumped up, helped up and supported a bit more.



As you like the numbers, here's some concerning the Groups involved with you.

You started out with one Celestial soulgroup that was with you through your childhood. Then you gained two more to help you start with your Accounting work life and working through it. Then when you started along the spiritual route, five more, along with the original ones, joined you.

These new five were most active during your hat-burning time and with AJ Miller and your introduction into the Divine Love, and took you up to ‘meeting’ James. (4 November 2016 we exchanged emails.) Then everything changed.

Then I came into play with you. I’d not been part of your unseen life up until that time. Then my Soulgroup along with about fifteen others became involved, still including the originals.

And as you progressed in your understanding about all James was revealing, so the numbers of Celestial Soulgroups increased steadily in number. And then were divided roughly into two camps: Those aligned with my spiritual understanding Group, and those on the business side of things.

The business ones have had from time to time specialist groups coming and going, mostly as part of your involvement with the SI Saga (Solid Investment).

And now you’re about to get more specialist Groups coming and going.

You’re now ‘connecting’ up with a vast network of Celestials as we are able to start moving closer to becoming more involved with you and everyone associated with you. (Christ – everyone watch out!)

So the actual numbers will become irrelevant as what you’ll be doing will end up involving every Celestial SoulGroup of the first three Spheres. (That is billions on those three Celestial Heaven worlds!!!) And later still, ones on higher levels (struth) as The New Way starts to assert itself on Earth – is accepted by more people.

All we Celestials, every one of us in the first three worlds, those of us who are permanent residents and not simply passing through on their way to Paradise, will be in one way or another involved with you because we’re all involved with The New Way. It’s all we’re doing, all we’re ‘staying behind’ to do. There is nothing else otherwise for us to do other than some of us working to welcome spirits from the Mind Worlds like what happened with Marge (John’s sister), and working to help spirits doing their Healing. And even these Celestials will in some way be part of The New Way. It’s all connected, the introducing The New Way to Earth, as it’s also going to have a major effect on the Mind Worlds. (The mind spirit Mansion Worlds being 1, 2, 4 and 6.)

So coming back to you John, you have one main business SoulGroup with you all the time. They are ‘with you in your office’, they are the closest and most intimately aware of how you are and how you’ll react to things, and are the most connected to you so far as conveying any guidance to you.

Then around them and still very connected are 12 other SoulGroups, all focused more on the business side of things. And these are all men and women spirits who are all very experienced in the business side of life on Earth. Some of them had successful business lives, others no business life at all other than rudimentary ‘counting of their coins’, yet still the capacity to understand all that’s happening to you. (12 soulmate / soul partner pairs, 24 personalities form a soulgroup.)



I won't tell you their names, and they are all equal in their relationship and relating to you. If you know their names it will personalise them a bit more, you'll be wondering which one of them is now pulling your ear, and that will distract you from your 'earthly' focus. You are to know they are with you John, but only in support and in the background with you. You're to stay focused on the material matters at hand. After you've died you will meet them all and they'll explain to you their involvement with you.

And both Peter and Jeffrey have a similar main Celestial group with them, and then 12 extra advisory groups. They also have some Mind Spirit involvement too, however that is all accommodated by the Celestials, and should they move deeper into their commitment to The New Way will lose such Mind Spirit involvement.

And once it all starts in earnest, once The New Way starts, then everything will change over here, which I'll be able to tell you more about when it happens.

And then on the personal and spiritual side you also have one main SoulGroup with you and another 12 associated with them. My Group is not actually part of these 13 Groups, my Group has another role to play, that being more closely linked to James. More of which I'm not at liberty to talk about at this time.

Marie's Group is loosely associated with my Group, they doing more specific work with people and the Mind Spirits who are more advanced in their Healing.

Then because of your involvement with James, so our Groups have all linked up for the work we've needed to do together. You were to provide a more personal connection for James to us Celestials which includes myself, Marie and even Marge in her way.

It has been asked of James: why you John, why is it all about your family and how well they are all doing, why isn't it about other people and their family in spirit too?

And why it is only with you John, is because it's what you and James have needed as common ground to help develop your personal relationship to the degree that you have and will continue to do. If myself, Marie and Marge weren't so personally involved, then your involvement with James would be more impersonal, and neither would you have taken all James is revealing to heart as much as you have. (John, that is true, very accurate!) So because you've had your family involved, you've been able to make more of a personal connection with all the information James, along with us Celestials, have presented to you. All of which you've needed to know so as to move you into the position you're in, allowing you to have a good understanding of it all as you've assembled your Pascas Papers and had to work it all into some kind of a suitable understanding in your mind. You need to know what the spiritual side is all about, and the potential enormity it represents, so you can then focus the business side when it comes to support the spiritual. All of which amounts to helping to 'earth' the spiritual side.

And you are to be seen by many people who come to it all through the business side as not being completely balmy, even quite sane in some ways, so they will be more open to the spiritual side by



**PASCAS
PAPERS**

seeing how open and accepting of it you are. You are one of the many ‘bridges’ ‘stepping down’ James’ revelation, like a conduit from the higher spiritual levels to the lower material levels. And because of the need for you to be like this, is why you’ve not felt inclined to actually start your Spiritual Healing, because were you to, then you’d have crossed over the bridge no longer able to be it.

I can’t as yet tell you anything specific as to when things will start in earnest and in what direction they will take. That is all, as it is and as it has been done all the way along, to be worked out as everyone progresses in all they are to do.

The Revelation of The New Way will involve the whole Earth at it’s conclusion, and so as you might imagine, it requires a lot of groundwork. It is to show the world in no uncertain terms that the Old Way is over, in so much as the Rebellion and all the evil Rebellious influences that have afflicted the Earth for the last two hundred thousand years have come to an end. And that humanity is going to change quite drastically whether it likes it or not. And those people more open to going with such change will enjoy it, whereas those people resisting will find it more difficult.

And I know it’s hard to see that life as you know it on Earth, all the existing systems will either cease to exist or will be modified in some way, still, that is what is planned to happen. So part of the reason for you, John, seeming to mysteriously be the central point for so much potential money is to in the end be able to use it either directly yourself or indirectly through other people to help mollify many of the changes, lessening them, and helping people understand what is taking place and why, and how such changes are going to effect them. However for now you don’t have to worry about that, that is all further down the track, but the systems you will help put in place will be the foundation stones of such bigger future changes.

And I want to say to you again John, don’t worry about too much pressure being applied to you, because it won’t be. You’ll be looked after there too. There would be nothing to gain by having you too stressed. You will feel you are working at maximum capacity, however you like that anyway, and it’s better than sitting around all day on a couch.

So I hope what I have told you gives you a little more of a picture. And I would suggest just keeping this ‘message’ to yourself. Other people might not understand: why you, and why not me; so it’s better if we keep such information between ourselves.



**Negative Spirit Influence
blocked
22 March 2017
Law of Compensation
quickenning
22 May 2017
Rebellion and Default
officially ended
31 January 2018**



Marge wants to say hello, so I will give over to her.

Marjorie, died 26 November 2020, now in 3rd spirit Mansion World, John’ sister: Yes, hello John, I do want to say hello, thank you Beth. I’ve been tuned in, I am more tuned into all you are doing John with James and Beth and it is certainly amazing by any standard. I’m struggling to come to terms with the

enormity of it. I had no real idea when I was writing to James. I knew I was helping him in some higher spiritual way, but nothing like this, which makes me feel very chuffed about being involved in my small way. So well done brother, I had no idea – of course I didn't, but WOW and WOW again!

I won't talk long. I'm doing very well with my Healing, it's starting to open me up to many of my deeper repressed feelings, again all of which I had no idea about. I'm still learning about the enormity of what my Healing is going to do for me, still accepting that it is what I want to do, and I'm getting better at allowing my bad feelings to come up.

And we're doing well in our lovely little house. Alicia is doing very well in herself, coming to terms more with her early death, feeling happier about leaving her family, we spend more time together talking and crying and laughing, it's really lovely, and again something I wish more and more that I'd been able to share with my girls. Still, I couldn't have been any other way than how I was, and so coming to terms with that is also a big part of what my feelings are bringing up.

Adriana is doing very well too, we all get on so well, it's such a lovely experience for us all. And the parrot is well too, he playing his part in our life to perfection, providing us with many feelings. So all is good, moving along from where I left off last speaking to you.

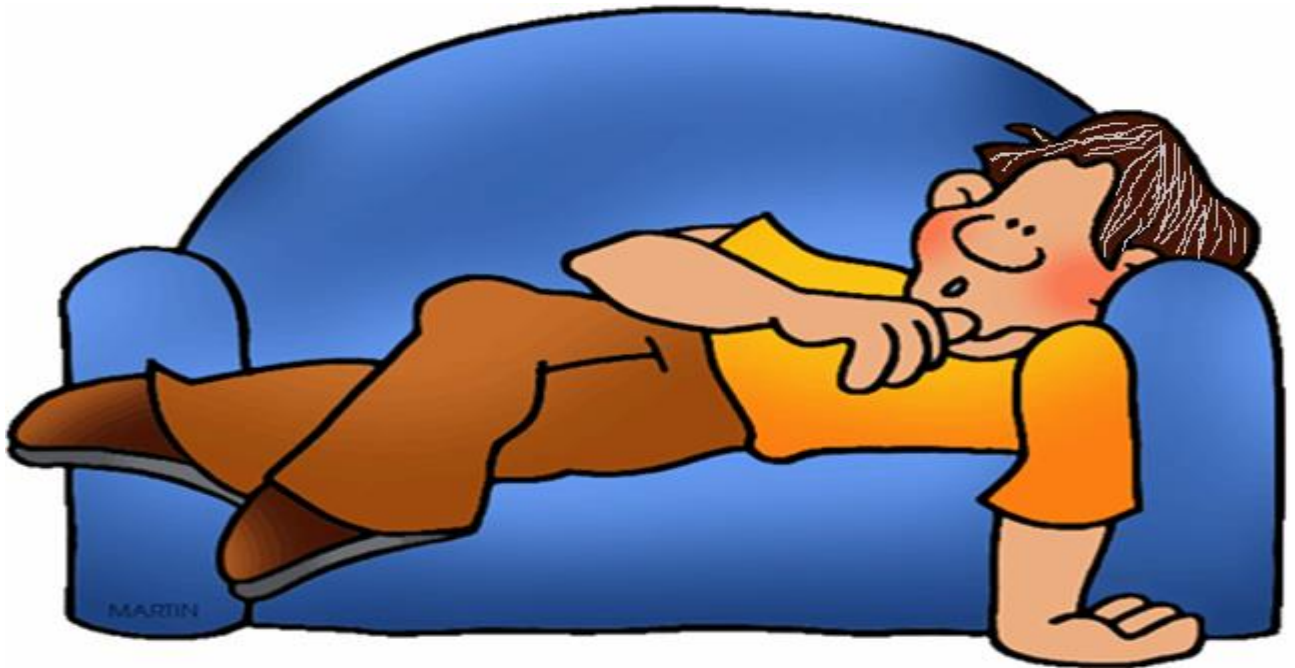
So I will stay abreast of all you're doing John, all you and James are doing. It's all so fascinating, and to feel in my small way a part of it, I feel very blessed and special. I only tell Adriana and Alicia about it, and the Celestials know of course, I've spoken to a few of them about it all. And that's how I want it to stay. Increasingly I'm feeling more private about it all, about my new life, still feeling my old life slipping away.

I will go and sign off, as Beth says she's said all she wanted to say. So from both of us, goodbye John and possibly I might be able to sneak in an update from time to time. All my love to you John, and you too James, I'll go now – Marge.

AVONAL AGE transitional Celestial administration:	Soulgroups No:	No. of Personalities:
Council of Elders – Pascas central soulgroup	1	24
Council of Elders – Pascas primary support group varies	20	480
Soulgroups helping Pascas and Solid Investment	124,000	2,976,000
Soulgroups expanded Pascas and SI Celestial support	12,400,000	297,600,000
Soulgroups involved with the 'Change Over'	1,240,000.000	29,760,000,000
Angels involved – they have been arriving in endless squadrons and legions		countless billions

I think I have been out gunned!

JOHN The Typist



Tick, tick, tick...

James contemplating the enormity of the revelations and guidance encapsulated in the writings he has conveyed for all of humanity, which the world is to progressively embrace.

Funding for Change Over

Tuesday, 2 February 2021

James: Hello Nanna Beth?

Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven: Yes James, I'm here, go ahead.

James: John is asking about the bringing together of all the funding. He's laid out his understanding of it involving you higher spirits, and so first of all, has what he written pretty much as it is?

Nanna Beth: It is.

James: I don't really know what he's wanting to ask you or wanting from you. But for me, I wonder why is all the funding needed? John gives his reasons, but from how I understand the Avonal to be, money is not needed to reveal the truths of The New Way and Spiritual Healing. A few miracles and the whole world would be alerted to the fact that something very different is going on, and if the call for money went out, I would imagine there'd be people offering financial support.

I can see if the Sanctuaries are to be built, organised and made ready for the Reversal, then a lot of money would be needed for them, but still, I don't really know about anything at this stage. So Beth, if there is any other light you can shed on things, please would you.

Nanna Beth: I can't tell you too much about it James. It's 'wait and see', what's to happen and how it's all going to unfold. There are too many aspects to it, all waiting to be revealed to you. It's going to be far more complex than you think, in so far as how it's all going to affect the world. So money will be needed in many ways that are as yet unknown and even un-thought about by you so far.

One way money will be needed that I can tell you is for the relocation of a lot of people, people who want to come and live in the Sanctuaries. Money will be needed to fund the Sanctuaries, to underpin them until the Reversal.

James: So a lot of people might come to Australia?

Nanna Beth: Yes. And various parts of Australia.

James: Like up North further than John, like he was talking about the other day?

Nanna Beth: Yes. Closer to the equator.

And you will need money to do all the creative side of things you imagine you want to do.

James: So like all the movies and everything else?

Nanna Beth: Yes. People are getting more used to using the Internet for everything, so traditional learning ways are changing. To educate and introduce people to your work will be easier to do visually, than expecting a lot of people to read a lot of information through long books. Other people will of course love reading your books, but for the majority of people it will be



**MOVIE
CITY**

through the visual media. All to show along the lines of what Graham was saying to you today: To understand that no matter what one does, as it's all being done within a rebellion against truth and love, one is always going to feel unloved and untrue, being false. And so the choice to make is either continue on that way, or do something real about it. And that only you yourself can help yourself. No one else can change or heal you. You have to do your Spiritual Healing and come to be the full truth of how you are in your rebelliousness. And then you can be set free of it. The Truth will Set you Free. And it's true.

James: Okay. So getting back to the funding?

Nanna Beth: Wait and see James, and you too John. As I've told you, it will unfold when the time is right, and as it does, so your feelings will guide you through all the twists and turns. And as you have seen John, as far as the funding is concerned, there have already been many twists and turns to get to this point.

Machiventa Melchizedek

And as far as Machiventa goes, he is here with us overseeing all the Melchizedeks do. He is with his soul partner working with all the groups of Melchizedeks. He is very approachable, I have had a lot to do with him and his partner over the years as my soulgroup has settled into the role we are to play. When the time is right James, he will come to you again.

un-muddle your thoughts

And other than that, I can't be more forthcoming. It's still so important James that you muddle your way through what comes into your mind, even though most of it dements you. It's all what's needed by your soul as to complete the dictates of your Healing and your life to this point. You just have to move with all the complex bad feelings of it. There is nothing else to be done.

Muddler James: Okay, thank you Beth.

Nanna Beth: Until next time James. Bye now, Nanna Beth.

The NEW WAY The NEW WAY & Spiritual Healing

Pascas Funding

Thursday, 11 February 2021

Asian Pathway:

From what we can understand is that the receiving bank, Reserve Bank of Australia, appears to have been satisfied with the answers, documentation, authorisations, etc., now provided. The principal architect for receiving of funds from the group of institutions from various parts of the world is the Deputy Governor of the Reserve Bank of Australia.

It is most appropriate that this level of attention is being provided. This first release is also of major proportions. The remitter of the funds have also cleared this and tentatively the ongoing remittances through the United Nations, International Monetary Fund, World Bank and the US Federal Reserve. Further, there have been structural adjustments within administration for the remitter group and that has also been sanctioned by the International Criminal Court of Le Hague.

We understand that the remitters have completed all that is necessary from their side. The receiving bank did have one non-binding written responses required of them by the remitters - i think that has been addressed.

The receiving bank has a small team assembled to attend to these remittances. That has meant communications - getting everyone onto the same page - and eliminating assumptions which are always 98% in error. There is nothing routine about this situation. It will become routine. The remitter group have now made allocations of funds for every country in the world. This is the first release. All releases will then follow the same pathway through Australia. Hence it will become routine and that is why so much structural due diligence is now unfolding.

Now, for a little more than the past two weeks, the Deputy Governor has been involved in Federal Government matters as parliament returned to sitting at the beginning of that time. Hence he has been preoccupied. However, it has been passed onto his people that he may be focused upon one country but this matter is about 195 countries - you get the drift.

I do not seek frequent updates as I have little to directly contribute regarding the remittance(s) into Australia. So my responses to questions may be slow.

This is ground-breaking re-arrangement of how the remitter-group, which are a handful of institutions, are going to operate over the coming years. There have been far more incredible steps unfold in setting these arrangements up and no one could anticipate all that has been required. It does appear now to be down to the birth - delivery process.

John

The New Way

Living True to Your Feelings

We live denying many of our feelings, which is not good or healthy for us.

Early in our childhood our parents, families and society in many ways tell us that expressing certain feelings is not right, it's unacceptable, forcing us to block them out.

“Stop crying, you're too old to cry”. “If you carry on behaving badly, you'll be punished”. “Smile, stop looking so miserable, what have you got to be unhappy about!”

We are told many of our childhood bad feelings (and often good ones too) are not welcome, which is saying, you are not welcome as you are, you must change yourself and be as we say you are to be. It's not loving to be treated that way.

And by forcing ourselves to change causes us to suppress and then keep repressed many bad feelings. And all those repressed bad feelings fester away inside us making us sick and unhealthy.

To be made to stop expressing any feeling means you are being stopped from expressing the whole of yourself. And that is very damaging.

Living by not expressing ALL your feelings fully means you can't enjoy fulfilling relationships, it causes problems, unhappiness and all illness.

So all your problems and difficulties stem from the fact that during your childhood you were stopped from expressing all of yourself, by not being allowed to express all of your feelings. And this is how the whole world lives. Some people, families and societies being more or less feeling-expressive than others.

And The New Way seeks to end any repression of feelings. It's to understand that we should live fully expressing all we feel and not with our mind heavily in control of ourselves limiting our self- and feeling-expression.

The Old Way is living the Mind way of feeling repression. An unloving way of being.

The New Way is living the **True Way** of feeling expression. A loving way of being.



Spiritual Healing

Our childhood *is* us; we *are* our childhood.
 We are to uncover the truth of our childhood.
 We are to uncover the truth of our childhood through our feelings.
 By longing for the truth of them.

Sophie

“Being the newest spirit here, I’ll try. So, my understanding is we’re here to start bringing out feelings so we can uncover the truth of them. You two Celestials, having done your Spiritual Healing, are going to help us focus on our bad feelings in particular, helping us to express them, so we can long for the truth of them.

“And the overall aim of doing our Spiritual Healing, is, so I’m coming to understand, for us to become true to our childhood. Our feelings will lead us back into knowing how it was for us throughout our childhood, how our relationships were with our parents and other family members, and whether they were loving or not. And that we’re not doing our Healing to actually change ourselves as such, as we can’t change our childhood, but to keep working to bring to light the whole truth of our childhood. I understand that I am still as I was as a child, even though I thought being an adult I had moved on from it, but it was my childhood that made me be the adult I am, so in effect I am still that child. So through my feelings I want to connect with myself as the child I was and still am. And once I have brought to light the whole child I am, knowing why I have all the feelings I do and how they all come from my childhood. Then God will transform me out of all the wrong parts of what I have become through the unloving parts of my childhood, into being fully loving.”

(Episode 6: Pink an’ Jay)

BLUEPRINT We are our Childhood



The Rejected Ones – and Samantha

Monday 15 February 2021

Well, I am reading it again and I have read this amazing book God knows how many times, it is the only book anyone will even need when they are on their Feeling Healing journey. Every time I read it, I see something changed in me by the way I understand it and I can see how far I have come, to feel the truth in this book is a beautiful experience to me. It's such a wonderful feeling to get to a part of the book, to read it but to truly feel the words that I am reading as a truth. That is incredible.

I began reading it again a few days ago and got to one of Mary's messages, the message is on page 23 and finishes at the top of page 27, please both of you, read it and just see if you can feel the wonderful truth Mary speaks here. Last night the words hit me so deeply and I wanted to tell you both about it and want to share that message with you both. Maybe it won't feel the same for you as it did to me, but I want to tell you about how it made me feel.

When a truth hits you it is like nothing can remove it from your soul. I am so certain what Mary has said here is the absolute truth because my feelings have cemented it into me that this is truth. A wonderful knowing that has been locked into me and so much of this book gives me this feeling and it changes every time I read it and that is uncountable times, so many that you would think I knew it word from word but I don't and every time I read it, it is like the first because I am reading it as a slightly different person, that is how it feels.

It is like my soul now can understand more of it and the truth of the book can now lock into my soul because I now am ready to know it as a truth and I only know it through my feelings. My feelings go "Yes, yes, yes, that is so true, I can feel it is true" and only my feelings can confirm that what I am reading is the truth, shit, its amazing to get that confirmation from my feelings. I feel like I want to share these few pages of Mary's message with the world, I want to shout it from the roof tops because it is truth but I know this is only happening to me and no one else will get me and think I am mad but when I read this last night, I wanted to tell the world about it, I was so overjoyed and it might not have the same feeling you, James and John, probably wont, but I needed to share my feelings with you as no one else will understand how I am feeling and it doesn't matter that you both may not feel it as I have but I know I can tell you about it.

Mary is so fucking amazing, as I read her messages it is like she is sitting on the bed with me and smiling at me as I feel these little explosions of truth from her words. I can't even put into words the deep feelings of truth that connect me to her when I read her messages and this feeling grows each time I read the book. The Rejected Ones is the most incredible truth on this planet or in the Universe, This is the book that every one who begins on the path of Feeling Healing should be given, shit it is just out of this world, I can't find the words because it is a feeling in me that tells me this is the book, this is all I need to have with me in the world, nothing else. I am going over the top but who cares, I love the book.

I bought it in paper back and it is now looking tatty with all of the use, I have written in it, underlines passages, put stars on certain parts of importance to me, the pages have turned yellow and that is how this book should look as it gets re-read over the years of healing because as I change, I awaken to the books truth and highlight the parts that have moved me so much and the next time I read it, more levels of truth are revealed to me that lay deep underneath the words, they are feelings of knowing a truth in my soul.

I had to share my feelings with you both, I wanted to. Who else would understand?
Lots of love xxxx

Hello James. I would like to continue from yesterday, Mary.

As I was telling you, the will of all will creatures needs to function properly so that the soul of such a creature can fully express itself. And to fully express yourself is to be true to your soul.

For humanity (natural man), will perfection equals living a life of perfect natural love. And in such a condition of being, this man, be he a man or a woman, will know what it is like to be fully expressive. And then this person can use their complete will to choose to stay as that natural person, or to submit to the higher leadings of his or her soul and ask the Mother and Father of All, for help in 'letting go' of his or her will as it's expressed in the negative state, and applying their healed and positive will to live Their Will.

And here, although I have used the phrase 'letting go', it is in actuality not a letting go as such but a complete acceptance of one's negative state enabling a transformation of will to take place. Your will of natural love, can if you so desire, be transformed into a Divine Will. And the will as such and of itself is not transformed, but the soul is. The soul that governs the will can become Divine so the action of the will is different. The will of a Divine woman or man, has become true in love to that of the Mother and Father's Will. And in doing so will maintain a relationship with Them, with she or he being and knowing always that she or he is Their child. And the feeling in your heart and in your spirit will be of such truth. You will categorically know without any doubt that you are Their child and that you are a child of Their Love. And how you live Their Will is by declaring: 'with my will Mother and Father, I live Your Will'. And how you live this is by living truly your will, true to your feelings and so true to Their Will. You are not giving up your will becoming enslaved and wholly subservient to Them, having to obey Their every command, no, on the contrary; with love, your love for Them, you are simply, through your feelings, choosing to live and do Their Will, rather than live only your will at the exclusion of Them. And it takes your full and perfect will to fully and perfectly live Their Will.

Natural man, can and will only know that he is a natural man or woman, an adult as it were. He will not be able to totally recapture his feeling of being a child, however, if she or he were parented true to the Mother and Father's Love, then she or he would have never lost the feeling of being anything else other than a child – Their child. If you choose to live in the Mother and Father's creation, then you need to live true to your soul. And within our soul is a destiny to always be the child of such loving Parents. For as Their child, we will never try to be anything else. And in particular we will never need to shoulder or be burdened with the responsibilities of being an adult, of trying to be Them. For we cannot be Them. You might believe as an adult and parent that you are like God, but you are not. And being a perpetual child has many benefits. Life is for all eternity a continual surprise of wonder and glory to behold.

It is such a pity you are prevented from experiencing this wonder on Earth, by not being allowed to be a true child of God. However, all is not lost, for as you do your soul-healing you will slowly feel more of yourself. You will increasingly feel childlike, not childish, but the free child of your Heavenly Mother and Father.

When you learn (relearn) to feel as a child feels, then and only then, will you see and feel the truth of yourself. Women and men are children of Heavenly Parents. Women and men are therefore not as they think they are, of flesh and blood, but are actually something very different. You are a soul first, then you are living in a creation of your soul: a spirit body clothed in flesh. If your physical body is to show a defect, which is a deviation from perfection, be it for the whole duration

of your Earth life or for a small moment, it is your soul that has desired your body to be this way. Your soul controls EVERYTHING.

You can, for example, eat all you like. You will add some weight to your body, but unless it is in accordance with what your soul wants you will not become obese. (If obesity is what your soul wants then you will become obese.) You will vomit or eliminate all the excess to maintain the weight your soul desires. And remembering you are your soul, you can then find out through your own inner endeavours what your soul wants – how your soul wants you to be. And what your soul, the real you, wants, is governed by what the Mother and Father want. So in order that you live and do Their Will you must want to live and do your own. You must want to know yourself: why you do the things you do; and why you want the things you want. And I mean REALLY WANT to know; to know all the way into the depths of yourself in that moment. You need to want to know yourself through to your soul so that slowly you become your soul. So you become soul-knowing, and live with your soul fully expressing your will and the Mother and Father's Will.

By the time you are completely soul-knowing and living it, you will have ascended to Paradise, the home of all souls. However, in the meantime, there are real stages and goals to be achieved along the way. And as you may already know, the first one is to become of Celestial Truth, Light and Love. And by attaining this level of truth on Earth, you will have healed all imperfection: your will, your spirit body, your physical, and all other intervening and connected attribute systems. You will be living the perfectly true equivalent to the Celestial level of life. This is the first real stage of living as a true child of your Heavenly Parents and therefore Their Wills.

So imagine that your soul has sent a light out into Creation, and it has created for itself what you know to be you. You have, as you may or may not be aware, a will-line or will-circuit (a separate thing of itself), a spirit body and other subtle bodies such as your feeling and thinking systems and circuits, your physical body, and all that connects them all. Imagine that your soul has created all these things from the Celestial level downwards, through the seven Mansion worlds and to the Earth. But now you don't know all of this, you only see your physical body. You have a mind and feelings and seem conscious to some degree, but for the most part you are unaware of your soul and the rest of you it has created.

Now imagine that you are trying to live even further away from your physical body, as if out further into a lower creation. You want to try to live further away from yourself because you feel bad. You feel unwanted and rejected in life and want to escape from yourself, from your own unhappiness. But you cannot, for such a thing doesn't exist. However, you want to get away from your pain and misery, and at the expense of your soul, spirit and physical body. So, you have only one option open to you, and that is to create with your mind your own world and universe for yourself. A sort of, 'pseudo' creation, in which you live a 'pseudo' life. This is very hard to do, to be forced to do as a young child, however once your mind has been made to be this way, it's then relatively easy to continue making a fantasy life for yourself in your mind, because you have been made to reject your feelings. With and in your mind, you can live a lie; you can escape to anywhere because there is no truth as there are no feelings to carry it to you. And what you are escaping from is your feelings, and mostly your 'bad' feelings. So you disassociate yourself from your real feeling true self. And this is how you mostly live on your Earth. The Mother and Father have set up the world and provided it all for you, and yet you insist on living in something of your own creation and made up reality. You are living a pretend life. Trying to live further and further away from yourself – your soul, and from Them.

So your challenge is to come back to yourself; first of all, back to how the Mother and Father have

made you – in Their image, to be of perfect natural love. And then, to come back even further, to ascend to the height, which is not a height in altitude but an inner height of higher light and truth and Divine Love, to be of Their Essence. And then totally healed of your negative self-denying will condition of mind, you are free to ascend Creation to Paradise, the true home of Soul.

You are at the edge of Creation in one sense, and so to try to live further out into something that does of itself not exist, only spells disaster. In your negative will and mind state, you are living a destiny with one outcome: failure – rejection, and no love; and if you persist in trying to go even further in your self-denial, you will be lost; very lost, and even further you will be facing annihilation. As by such action you are really saying to yourself and to the Mother and Father: I do not want to exist at all.

So the problem that exists on Earth and in the lower natural love Mansion Worlds is erroneous belief that has caused great confusion about the truth. It is hard to know and see that which is true. You are and have to live virtually blind relying on only yourself, your semi-functioning facilities, and the Mother and Father, if you want to heal yourself and see your way out of the mess and confusion you live in. It is a very difficult challenge indeed, and only made even harder by living without any expression of the truth I live, and with relatively only a very small portion of Jesus' Spirit of Truth able to actively help you. And added to this, is that so much that is attributed to him, is wrong. It has simply been made up at one time or another. This then added to what is right or not right, based on what your parents have made you believe, compounds one's confusion driving many people into complete despair.

However all is not lost. The Way is slowly being revealed to you so that more truth can come to light, to be seen by those who desire to see it. It has been there all the time, but it goes without saying, that without a starting point, or at least some notion of what you're looking for, it has remained all but hidden.

It would then make sense that a revelation of the Feminine Aspect of God needs to be made available. And the Mother and Father now desire such a thing.

I will pause here for a time James and continue later, Mary.

Note: Mary Magdalene is Jesus of Nazareth's soul partner. Mary and Jesus are a Creator Daughter and Son soulmate pair, they are the co-regents of our local universe called Nebadon which has 3,840,101 inhabited worlds and humanities. Mary Magdalene has only ever written through James Moncrief whereas Jesus has written only through James Padgett (1914 – 1923) and James Moncrief (2002 – 2104). Being a Creator Daughter and Son from Paradise, both Mary and Jesus have released their Spirits of Truth for access to all the humanities throughout Nebadon. An Avonal pair, also from Paradise and now on Earth, also will release their Spirits of Truth following their death, however their Spirits of Truth will be specifically accessible only to Earth's humanity.

Hi John

I had a dream about this and I was in a circular auditorium and it was huge and I was sitting with others and Spirits too and all the spirits were dressed in white. The room was similar to the one on page 14 with the burgundy seats. The speaker was in the middle moving around the circle so every one was addressed by her/him as she/he spoke and the seating was in raised levels so everyone had a good view and the idea of a tree in the centre is lovely. I can picture that with the speaker walking around it so to face everyone as he/she walks round.



This has also brought up some bad feelings for me, John, because I am still scared of being in this sort of environment. I might even avoid it because of my fear of being shut in. I have attended groups where we have had to sit quietly and listen to speakers and I have gone into a panic attack because I feel trapped and can't escape and every one will see me having a major episode of terror and laugh at me. I have avoided any gatherings because of this. I used to go to a meditation group with about 15 others and I began to go into panic every time, I felt trapped in there, like I wasn't aloud to move or disturb any one and I would ruin it for them all. It was awful, if I don't feel free I begin to go into panic and I have felt and done a lot of feeling healing about this and it goes back to being told to go to my room as a child, not being aloud to come out until my parents say so. It also goes back further to being left in my cot and me wanting to be free but being left behind bars and trapped in a prison like place which was my cot and the bars that separated me from my mum.

I would like to have a group like the 'Meeting House' and the first thing that is addressed is to ask anyone who is feeling uncomfortable, scared or in fear of this situation to come up and speak if they feel they can and express their feelings of fear, terror and panic, even if it is only one person. I would like every one in that room to know I am terrified of being there, I am so scared of making a fool of myself by going into panic and being humiliated by having to leave and have my panic attack in private because I am so ashamed of myself. Feeling such a weak person by being so scared and in such fear. I feel that if everyone knows about how others are feeling it dissipates it a bit because it is no longer just inside me like it's my shameful little secret. So now every one knows I am a very scared person when in a group

of people, trapped in my seat feeling so out of control and scared about others seeing me being out of control with my panic attack.

Others might have different fears about being in a group in the 'Meeting House'. All have to be expressed and it would be such a good place to do that. I feel I would want everyone to know about how I feel, I would want to share it, others might not at first but it's all about our feelings and wanting to hear about others feelings too, a place for sharing how we feel. I always wished someone would just ask me how I feel and it would be like an acceptance of me and my fears, like they are allowed instead of them not being allowed and me having to hide them.

I think before any subject matter is presented, our feelings should be addressed so everything is out there, everyone knows, no secrets. It's ok for me to be scared, I can go into panic or even go into a room off of the auditorium where I can express my panic and it is ok to do that, I am allowed to move and won't get told off. It is not my school assembly hall where I wasn't allowed to move or cough and had to sit there for the duration in perfect stillness and silence with my 'will' completely taken.

If our initial fears are all out there, and we get that out of the way first then the subject matter might be retained better. If I knew I was going to a place where my panic and fears are accepted and wanted, that would be such an attraction for me. I would go because I would know my bad feeling are accepted there, I won't be ridiculed but encouraged to express, how amazing that would be.

Many thanks John.

Further

I realise that not many people will feel as I do and I might not even react that way any more but my feelings still feel scared, so more feeling healing about this. As soon as I read about the 'Meeting House' feelings began to rise in me so that is good and I can feel my way through them. I felt them also when Marge was telling us about the groups she had attended and thought to myself, I wonder if I can now do that also, be in a large group in a big venue! I don't know but my feelings still have fear there so it wouldn't be a case of going to a group meeting and being totally free of bad feelings. I am glad it has all come up for me any way. In my dream I didn't feel bad at all, it didn't even exist in me so I will carry on feeling about it and I would love to be able to sit in the middle of a crowded room, surrounded by people and not worry about where the exits are so I can escape, or making sure I sit on the edge so I can get out, making sure I know where the doors are.

Thanks for sending me the information about the 'Meeting House' and I know I have gone off on one but I just write down what I feel and what is stirred up in me.

Sam

Hello Julia, Parnell, Jacyнта, Peter and Malcolm

It is extraordinary how we have all been taught to discern truth through our minds. We are guided and directed to ‘think’ things through. Yet, with all our education systems we continue to find it impossible to discover truth.

The Drum discussion involving the five of you demonstrated that Fake News is not recognisable, even by you esteemed selves. All been graduates of learning institutions, the mind prevails and yet it is not recognised that the mind is unable to discern truth from falsehood, is addicted to untruth and also addicted to control of others and one’s environment.

Yet a young child knows when it is being deceived. Why is this so? Its feelings are always in truth. Our feelings are not our mind. Our feelings are truth.

As an option, and it is not the only option, we all can sit in front of our television set and calibrate what is truth and what is false in what we are viewing. We can also determine the level of the truth. This can be done for the full program. And it can be done for segments. Also it can be done statement by statement.

That is outlined throughout the attached Pascas Care Kinesiology Testing paper – and it is free. You can do the testing yourself, it will take a few minutes to get the hang of it and then with some practice it is mind blowingly accurate. You see, kinesiology muscle testing bypasses our mind and is a feelings response.

Over Skype I can teach this to anyone.

Way back in the past, cleverly we were deceived into ‘worshipping’ our minds, and since then all our institutionalised systems have been mind centric and feelings suppressive. Consequently we had five people on Thursday all looking in the wrong direction to resolve dilemmas.

We are meant to live feelings first and have our mind to follow to implement what our feelings are guiding us to embrace.

Through kinesiology, anything that calibrates below 200 on Dr Hawkins’ Map of Consciousness scale is in error, false and harmful. Over 200 truth emerges. The scale goes to infinity though the table stops at 1,000. It is based on the common log of 10, thus energy differential is massive even with a few points difference.

Further, the constraints of Facebook are to be bypassed with social media platforms that are free of advertising. Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited would appreciate talking to Peter regarding establishing such a platform.

Cheers for now

John Doel 07 5594 0479
Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited not-for-profit

Subject:I had an amazing night

Date:Thu, 25 Feb 2021

From:samantha.mccabe

I copied and pasted my experience last night from the forum, here is is:

I had an incredible sleep time experience last night. I was speaking with Mary Magdalene and she said she wanted to take me to a place in spirit to meet some of my soul group and it was amazing. She took me to a place that I didn't expect, it was nothing like how I thought it would be. I could feel I was somewhere else but I couldn't focus my eyes, I felt a bit panicky and Mary told me to just wait and be patient with myself and my eyes would come into focus so I stayed perfectly still and slowly the focus came and I could see. I was in a beautiful log cabin, it was huge and it was surrounded by woodland, a place I completely loved and it was like it had been created just for me, even the air was so sweet and pure. My eyes focused and Mary said there was some spirits she wanted me to meet, I looked around and there was no one there. Mary told me to focus on the air and to watch the particles and as I concentrated on the air I could see particles beginning to swirl and move around into the breeze and then I began to make out a form, a face and then a body and it was a beautiful older woman as she took form I could see her better, she was like sparkly spirit energy and as time went on she took a solid form and then more spirits came, they formed in the same way and it was so amazing.

There were Men and Women coming into the cabin, more and more and they all materialised in the same way and I was going round the room touching them in amazement, saying to them and Mary "They are just like me, they are just like solid living humans". Mary laughed, they all were smiling and so glad to see me, touching me and saying, not with words but to my mind, "Yes Sam we are real just like you, you have no need to doubt our existence, Mary has brought you here to meet us and prove to you we are real". My God it was so amazing, it was so real, to meet and see some of my soul group, to feel the excitement and love from them. The first older woman that materialised to me stuck in my mind and is still there, she was wearing a white silk trouser suit, so smart and so chic with her hair pure white, cut into a smart bob with the ends turned up. She looked glowing so radiant, nothing like the way I thought a spirit would look.

I couldn't stop going round the group and touching them, not being able to believe they were solid and real, not being able to believe I was finally seeing spirits for myself in the spirit realm. I was completely in love with them all.

Mary wanted to show me how real the spirit world is, that I am not alone and I do have a spirit soul group who love me, it was so funny and amazing to look at Mary as I was moving around the group, as if to say "Oh my God Mary, I can't believe what is happening to me" as I looked back at Mary, she was sitting on the arm of the couch, just smiling at me like I was her little girl meeting her family for the first time. Mary is so beautiful, she had a

white glowing see through scarf on her head which glowed, she actually shone as she watched over me. it was the most incredible experience. I woke up when it was over but today I have not felt the need to eat at all, just being filled with the love of my Spirit family, my soul group and I want to go back!!



Psychology and Feeling Healing



PASCAS FOUNDATION (AUST) Ltd
11 Crenshaw Court
Parkwood 4214 Queensland Australia

ABN 23 133 271 593
www.pascasworldcare.com

Bs +61 7 5594 0479
www.pascashealth.com
Em: info@financefacilities.com

Kerry Armstrong
Mumtaz Saleem
LJ Hooker Commercial
6 / 3370 Pacific Highway
Springwood 4217

Saturday 23 March 2021

74 Stewarts Road, Pimpama 4209

Dear Kerry and Mumtaz

There is a simple explanation as to the execution of the contract of purchase of 74 Stewarts Road, Pimpama 4209 by Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited, and it is this:

10.00 am Saturday; Summary update:

“All resolved and on side at conclusion of meeting(s). The Executive with banking execution authority flew to code house.

Waiting to hear transfer done and receive transmission advice.

As matters are classified, not saying much over phone. Expect confirmation over weekend or on Monday at latest.”

Now may I add my little bit of clarity and conservatism?

1. This is a global humanitarian agenda and there is conservatism, caution and avoidance of personal decision making and taking of responsibility. Consequently, communications had been defaulting to meetings of all parties involve and they sometimes extended over days.
2. Decisions have now been universally made, everyone is clear and all are in agreement.
3. Everything has been resolved to get the funds to the Australian operation’s bank account in Melbourne and that is what is now presently being executed. A test transfer has already been successfully completed.

Funds in the operations account in Melbourne then underpins the settlement of the contract and execution will be IMMEDIATELY attended to the contract.

Our intended way forward is then to have the deposit and also the settlement funds transferred into the respective trust accounts at LJ Hooker Commercial and Bell Legal Group. What hurdles the Australian banks put before us will be a mystery that we will work through. This should all be simple but nothing is presently.

Everything is resolved to get this done. In fact, there have been no hurdles other than that this is part of a larger agenda that has required oversight from authoritative institutions. Further, international banking is in a hybrid structure, the old system is going and a much more transparent and efficient system is coming into operation – each bank presently has its own interpretation on process.

74 Stewarts Rd, Pimpama 4209

May I ask for confirmation of the correct postcode please, I have seen three different numbers applied?

For the purposes of Pascas Foundation, this site has an appropriate set of amazing attributes that enables the many facets that we need to bring about in the location possible.

The university campus, apart from the many and complex building structures, has the need for a diverse set of sporting fields and recreational activities. Thus the high ground for buildings and the flat low lands for the sporting fields.

The movie studios should be in an area with relatively low background noise. Thus the eastern side away from the railway is very appropriate.

The movie making activities require unique garden settings, thus garden zones presenting settings of different countries and cultures can be created along the Pimpama River front. The natural Australian bush setting is already in place.

Nutrition and food security is one of the adjuncts of this very important agenda. A demonstration of intensive small crops that involves permaculture and other high volume food production methods can readily be demonstrated on site – the 2 hectares on the western side of the railway and other zones lend themselves to this.

With the centre of the property being 800 metres from Ormeau railway station is an absolute blessing for those coming and going from what we refer to as “Pascas Village”.

Thus, a way of living will be introduced through Pascas University, Chaldi TAFE, Pascas School, Pascas University Hospital, Journey of Humanity Museum, Movie City, Sanctuary Village with its intensive farming all having Pascas Village Hub will be created as a most unique education centre as a demonstration of what is to follow in numerous other parts of the world.

This complex is to support and train people from other nations – from anywhere.

Already, similar activities are to unfold throughout the Pacific Island Nations, India, Kenya, etc. The lead will come from here. There are many other locations that will be embraced or they will embrace us.

One more question please. Typically, how long does it need to take for the Pimpama River crossing to become accessible by sedan cars after a flooding such as that we have just experienced?

As for completion of the contract, it has never been a question of fund availability but that of having funds in the appropriate account which is authorised to be applied as we are discussing. The authority is in place, now the fund movement is underway.

As I mentioned to Kerry, this has been very much of a concern to myself as the importance of this project will be hard for most to comprehend, even in the years to come. This is an enormous gift to humanity and it is to unfold without fanfare.

Cheers for now

John E Doel

John Doel for
Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited

PASCAS VILLAGE – FIVE SEGMENTS with a HUB:

1. PASCAS UNIVERSITY

Campus for 5,000 students, with a comprehensive subject range, that demonstrates and leads to global implementation of Feelings First education at all levels and in all subjects, having been realigned to engage with Feelings First way of living.

2. PASCAS SANCTUARY HOSPITAL

300+ bed private hospital with specialist medical suites to provide full range of high end medical and surgical services. Super Pascas Care Medical Clinic – lead and training centre.

Such a hospital facility would provide tele-medicine support facilities throughout the Pacific Basin, Papua New Guinea and elsewhere.

3. MOVIE CITY

Five major film studios with additional studios for 3-dimensional and graphic productions. Focus includes Feelings First theme and educational films.

4. PASCAS PARK – JOURNEY of HUMANITY

Pascas Park takes us back one million years – brings us to today – then takes us on throughout our spirit journey to Paradise and introduces us to our future purpose. A three day visitor edutainment experience.

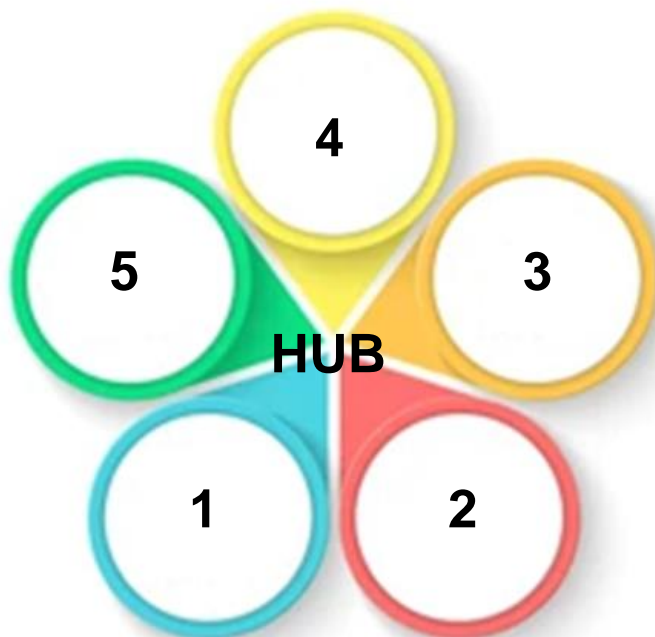
5. SANCTUARY PARADISE VILLAGE

Outside of structured platforms, individuals and families will be able to immerse themselves in all of what Pascas has to offer without constraints or obligations.

PASCAS VILLAGE CENTRE HUB

Community shops such as local delicatessen, groceries, range of restaurants and whatever is deemed appropriate. Theatre with seating for 900+ guests. Library for the community with meeting rooms to service needs of the four elements as well as local regional residents.

Pascas Child Care, Pascas School and Chaldi TAFE for the community and neighbouring residents. Short, medium and extended term accommodation. Student accommodation, medi-hotel sector, film makers accommodation and short term Sanctuary Paradise lodgings.





PASCAS FOUNDATION (AUST) Ltd
11 Crenshaw Court
Parkwood 4214 Queensland Australia

ABN 23 133 271 593
www.pascashealth.com

Bs +61 7 5594 0479
www.pascasworldcare.com
Em: info@financefacilities.com

Jennifer Robinson
Benny Wenda

j.robinson@doughtystreet.co.uk
office@bennywenda.org

23 March 2021

WEST PAPUA and PASCAS FOUNDATION (Aust) Ltd

Hello Jennifer and Benny



We take this opportunity to write to you both due to your close relationships. In this way we can share our journeys together as they are backgrounds upon which to go forward, as you please.

Pascas Foundation (Aust) Ltd, through an Asian Fund, has access to resources for the benefit of peoples in all nations. Accordingly, we attach the details of Pascas WorldCare ASEAN and Pacific Island Nations agenda. We do this as a way to open up a discussion.

Pascas looks to support and assist, not to do or be directly involved. We seek to support local people in implementing initiatives that are for the benefit of their communities. We look to their leadership and guidance. They know what is best for their community, not us outsiders.

Further, the sensitivities of the environment in West Papua bring about the need for special care and approaches that we could not possibly comprehend. Australian Story ABC Raising the Bar | Jennifer Robinson highlighted the need for these considerations.

We are on the Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia and look to work with nationals of all countries who have some people in proximity to us to ease communications and bring focus upon possibilities not considered possible before. We say this due to the fact that the fund has a predetermined allocation for each and every nation worldwide and now it can be accessed.

What we encourage is for consideration be given to the priorities that are required to be addressed. Further, please do not hold back on what you and your friends may consider as being required. We have magic at hand, so to speak, and solutions may unfold simply because the thought or dream is raised.

Please do not consider that what we have attached is the way forward. We want to hear, feel and know what it is that you and your friends want to strive and achieve for the people within West Papua please.

Education is a primary focus as that is the foundation to all progress. The Library Download section of www.pascashealth.com has significant revelations for each of us to consider and embrace, as we please.

A little background for you each, but maybe more so for Jennifer. In 2005, we participated in Solid Investment which went exceedingly well. Around June 2007, Judge Graf, in Germany, oversaw a settlement agreement for the disbursement of the funds to the holders of the 35,000 accounts spread across the world. Subsequently, the US\$300 billion was stolen, then stolen and then stolen again. In 2012 the cash fund pool underpinned the European Union Bailout, this was orchestrated by Baron Milverton II with the German Finance Ministry.

On 29 September 2015 we presented the treatment of Solid Investment account holders to The Hague – Permanent Court of Arbitration. What is critical are the documents relating to these events – in recent days we have located the copies that have been withheld from us. When we have these, it will become a very interesting time.

The fund pool has continue to grow throughout this time and half of the fund pool is also allocated to a global humanitarian fund – namely Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited – thus enhancing our resources further.

Thus, we are aware of how poorly humanity is treated by the few who are addicted to control of others and the environment. We possibly do not comprehend this as much as yourself, Jennifer and Benny, but we have our tails set to do some extra-ordinary projects for all of humanity and we welcome joining hands with yourselves in the manner you prefer.

Cheers for now

Aspiring to Living Feelings First

Brian Iverach, Graham Golding, Jim Baker and John Doel

Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited

Author Martin Honzako
Case number 150008081
Client number 4901480
Division Technical Advice
Phone 1300 300 734



15 July 2021

John Doel
Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited
11 Crenshaw Court
PARKWOOD QLD 4214

**NOTICE OF
REGISTRATION**

info@financefacilities.com

Dear Mr Doel

**Registration as a charitable institution
Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited
ABN: 23 133 271 593**

Thank you for your application for registration as a charitable institution under Part 11A of the *Taxation Administration Act 2001* (Qld) (the Act).

Under this notice, Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited is registered as a charitable institution under section 149C(3) of the Act.

The date of registration is 4 April 2021.

Making claims for exemption

As a registered charitable institution, Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited may be eligible for an exemption under the Queensland *Duties Act 2001*, *Land Tax Act 2010*, and *Payroll Tax Act 1971*.

See the attached information sheets for the available exemptions and qualifying criteria for duties and land tax. Further information about the charitable institution exemptions for duties, land tax and payroll tax is available on our website www.qld.gov.au/osr.

GPO Box 2593 Brisbane
Queensland 4001 Australia
Telephone 1300 300 734
Facsimile +61 7 3035 3688
Website www.qld.gov.au/osr
ABN 90 856 020 239

Change in circumstances—your obligation to inform the commissioner

Changes to the constitution and/or principal activities may affect an institution's eligibility for registration as a charitable institution.

If Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited ceases to be entitled to be registered under the Act, section 149H of the Act requires that written notice must be given to the commissioner within 28 days.

Failure to give the notice, without reasonable excuse, is an offence with a maximum penalty of 100 penalty units.

Please also be aware that, under section 149I of the Act, the Commissioner of State Revenue may cancel an institution's registration as a charitable institution if the Commissioner is satisfied the institution has ceased to exist, is no longer eligible to be registered, or was registered because of a materially false or misleading representation.

Keep this original registration notice

Please keep this original registration notice and the attached qualifying use statements for your future use. If required, give a copy of the notice or qualifying use statement to your insurance company, motor vehicle dealer or the Queensland Department of Transport and Main Roads.

If you have any questions, please call 1300 300 734.

Yours sincerely



Martin Honzatko
Senior Review Officer
for Commissioner of State Revenue

Duty exemptions

The *Duties Act 2001* (Duties Act) imposes duties on certain transactions and written documents. Transactions involving property such as real estate or certain business assets are subject to duty. Duty also applies to insurance policies and applications to register or transfer vehicles.

Duty exemptions

Subject to meeting the *use requirements* (see below), a charitable institution may be exempt if it:

- acquires property
- benefits from the creation or termination of a trust over property
- acquires or surrenders an interest in a trust
- pays a premium for general insurance for its property or an undertaking
- applies to register a vehicle or transfer the registration of a vehicle in its name.

Use requirements¹

A charitable institution must use property, insured property or property held on trust, principally for one or more *qualifying exempt purpose* listed below.

- (1) Property acquired or insured by, or property held on trust for, a charitable institution must be used solely or almost solely by the charitable institution for 1 or more of the following purposes (a *qualifying exempt purpose*):
 - (a) activities of a religious nature
 - (b) public benevolent purposes
 - (c) educational purposes
 - (d) conducting a kindergarten or preschool
 - (e) the care of the sick, aged, infirm, afflicted or incorrigible persons
 - (f) the relief of poverty
 - (g) the care of children under section 149C(2)(h) of the *Taxation Administration Act 2001*
 - (h) another charitable purpose or promotion of the public good
 - (i) providing a residence to a minister, or members of a religious order who are engaged in an object or pursuit of a kind mentioned in paragraphs (a) to (h).
- (2) For subsection (1)(a) to (h), the property acquired, insured or held on trust for is not used solely or almost solely for a qualifying exempt purpose if the property is used for an employment or salary package of an officer or employee of the institution.

Use requirements, start date and duration of use²

The use requirements also include a specified start date and a minimum period for use as detailed below.

<p>Transfer duty—an acquisition of dutiable property, the creation or termination of a trust of dutiable property, or a trust acquisition or trust surrender by a charitable institution</p>	<p>The Commissioner must be satisfied the property acquired by or held on trust for the charitable institution:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. will start to be used by the institution for a qualifying exempt purpose within 6 months after the date of liability for transfer duty arises or a later date fixed by the Commissioner by notice given to the institution 2. will be used solely or almost solely for a qualifying exempt purpose for 1 year from the date the charitable institution starts to use the property for a qualifying
---	--

¹ Section 415 of the Duties Act

² Section 416 of the Duties Act

	<p>exempt purpose or a later date fixed by the commissioner by notice given to the institution</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 3. the property will not be used for an employment or salary package of an officer or employee of the institution.
<p>Insurance duty—a premium for general insurance for property or undertaking of a charitable institution</p>	<p>The Commissioner must be satisfied the property insured:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. will start to be used by the institution for a qualifying exempt purpose immediately after the premium is paid 2. will be used solely or almost solely for a qualifying exempt purpose for 1 year after payment of the premium 3. the property will not be used for an employment or salary package of an officer or employee of the institution.
<p>Vehicle registration duty—an application to register or transfer registration of a vehicle in the name of a charitable institution</p>	<p>The Commissioner must be satisfied the vehicle:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. will start to be used by the institution for a qualifying exempt purpose immediately after the application to register or transfer the vehicle registration is made 2. will be used solely or almost solely for a qualifying exempt purpose for 9 months after the application is made 3. the vehicle will not be used for an employment or salary package of an officer or employee of the institution.

How to claim exemption from transfer duty

Lodge all relevant documents with the Office of State Revenue with supporting evidence to satisfy the Commissioner that the use requirements and timeframes will be met. If an exemption applies, an assessment will be issued for nil duty and the documents will be stamped and released.

How to claim exemption from insurance duty on general insurance

Complete a qualifying use statement (see attached) and present it to your insurance company along with a copy of your *Notice of Registration*. **Please note:** this exemption does not extend to accident insurance under the *Workers Compensation & Rehabilitation Act 2003*. Insurance duty on accident insurance is payable to WorkCover Queensland.

How to claim exemption from vehicle registration duty

Complete a qualifying use statement (see attached) and present it to your motor vehicle dealer or Queensland Transport along with a copy of your *Notice of Registration*.

Failure to comply with the use requirements

If, after being exempted from duty, your institution does not comply with the relevant use requirement on and from the start date and for the minimum period, you must notify the Office of State Revenue within 28 days after failing to comply. Complete and lodge *Form D10.4—Notice for reassessment—Charitable institution exemption*. Duty will be reassessed on the basis that there was no entitlement to exemption. **Please note:** unpaid tax interest may apply and penalties may be imposed for failure to notify the Office of State Revenue.

Land tax exemption

The *Land Tax Act 2010* (Land Tax Act) imposes tax on freehold land owned in Queensland as at midnight on 30 June each year. Landowners are liable for land tax when the aggregate taxable value of their land-holdings exceeds a certain threshold.

Land tax exemption

A charitable institution, registered under section 149C of the *Taxation Administration Act 2001*, may be able to claim an exemption if it owns land that is or will be used for an **exempt purpose**.

*Exempt purpose*³ means each of the following—

- (a) activities of a religious nature
- (b) a public benevolent purpose
- (c) an educational purpose
- (d) conducting a kindergarten
- (e) the care of the sick, aged, infirm, afflicted or incorrigible people
- (f) the relief of poverty
- (g) the full-time care of children (see section 46(g) of the Land Tax Act for full details)
- (h) another charitable purpose or promotion of the public good
- (i) providing a residence to a minister, or members of a religious order, who is or are engaged in an object or pursuit of a kind mentioned in paragraphs (a) to (h).

How to make a claim for exemption

If the charitable institution has not previously received a land tax exemption, complete a *Form LT15—Exemption Claim—Charitable institution*.

If the exemption claim is allowed, the exemption will apply for the liability date and subsequent years.

Failure to comply with the use requirements

If the land is no longer used for an exempt purpose, the charitable institution must give written notice to the Commissioner within 28 days.

³ Section 46 of the Land Tax Act

Duties Act 2001

Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited

**Qualifying use statement (vehicle)
for exemption from vehicle registration duty on**

- application for registration of a vehicle**
- or**
- transfer of registration of a vehicle**

I _____ [name]

of _____ [address]

am the Accountant / Secretary / Manager / Trustee of the above named institution which is a registered charitable institution under the *Taxation Administration Act 2001*. I enclose a copy of the registration letter issued by the Commissioner of State Revenue.

I certify that the vehicle will:

1. start to be used for a qualifying exempt purpose immediately after the application to register or transfer the vehicle registration is made
2. be used solely or almost solely for a qualifying exempt purpose for 9 months after the application is made
3. not be used for an employment or salary package of an officer or employee of the institution.

The motor vehicle will be used for the following qualifying exempt purpose:

<i>Describe purpose in detail:</i>

DETAILS OF VEHICLE	
Make: _____	Year of manufacture: _____
Model: _____	Engine number: _____
Body type: _____	Chassis number: _____
Registration number: _____	

Signature: _____

Date: _____

Duties Act 2001

**Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited
Qualifying use statement (general insurance)
for exemption from insurance duty on a premium
for general insurance of property or an undertaking**

I _____ [name]

of _____ [address]

am the Accountant / Secretary / Manager / Trustee of the above institution which is a registered charitable institution under the *Taxation Administration Act 2001*. I enclose a copy of the registration letter issued by the Commissioner of State Revenue.

I certify that the property will:

- 1. start to be used for a qualifying exempt purpose immediately after the insurance premium is paid
- 2. be used solely or almost solely for a qualifying exempt purpose for 1 year after payment of the premium
- 3. not be used for an employment or salary package of an officer or employee of the institution.

The property will be used for the following qualifying exempt purpose:

<i>Describe purpose in detail:</i>

DETAILS OF INSURANCE

Policy no. _____ Type of risk (e.g. fire): _____

Location of property: _____ Date of commencement of insurance: _____

Total sum insured: \$ _____ Premium: \$ _____

Proportion (if any) of the total sum insured not related to a qualifying exempt purpose: \$ _____

Proportion (if any) of the premium not related to a qualifying exempt purpose: \$ _____

Signature: _____ Date: _____



PASCAS FOUNDATION (AUST) Ltd ABN 23 133 271 593
11 Crenshaw Court www.pascashealth.com
Parkwood 4214 Queensland Australia

Bs +61 7 5594 0479
www.pascasworldcare.com
Em: info@financefacilities.com

Diana Butler OAM CEO
CARE for AFRICA
Launceston 7250
Tasmania

info@careforafrica.org.au
Mb 0408 994 883

Monday, 26 April 2021

TARIME – TANZANIA

<https://careforafrica.org.au/>

Dear Diana

Simply put, overwhelm is the word I use in having reviewed the magic that you have drawn together to assist the Tarime community of Tanzania, a community close by to the border with Kenya.

It is the 2019/20 Annual Report of CARE for AFRICA that I reviewed covering the elements of your achievements and the very extensive team of people that have come together to deliver objectives.
<https://careforafrica.org.au/wp-content/uploads/2020/12/CFAAR2020.pdf>

In this regard, we anticipate that in about one month's time we will be able to suggest to CARE for AFRICA that Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited can then play a support role. In this regard it is being considered that:

1. Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited be looked upon as the 'shortfall' solution – that is, as you move forward with programs and projects, that Pascas support the funding of what is required while CARE for AFRICA continues to engage with current revenue raising sources.
2. Pascas to be looked to for support and solutions that may presently require the benefit of further considerations. In most regards, it is anticipated that your enormous experiences are yielding the ultimate pathways – but a little bit more of networking may benefit both sides. Generally speaking, Pascas does not have the hands on experience of CARE for AFRICA.
3. Should CARE for AFRICA desire to expand activities, then Pascas is to be looked upon to support same.

For some two decades, Pascas and supportive parties have been moving to a situation that is to bring about capabilities on a global basis, that are of a humanitarian nature, to:

1. Work to address the issues outlined on page 14 of CARE for AFRICA's Annual Report – United Nations Sustainable Development Goals.
2. Understand the Root Cause and then to determine the Pathway Forward. Clearly understanding the Root Cause and then the Pathway Forward sets out how to address social ills, including suppression of women, clarifies how not to repeat what has been tried time and time again and

failed, we now have clear guidance as to bring to the awareness of all on how to evolve from the morass that involves all.

3. This is a very long and massive undertaking and education is the foundation stone.

There is a great deal to explore with potential to work to fulfilling our mutual goals. Pascas looks to support and in this regard it is to assist in fulfilling the aspirations of the people of Tarime and those throughout Tanzania. Amongst other, contacts for Pascas include the following:

John	Doel	07 5594 0479	jedoel@financefacilities.com
Jim (Allan James)	Baker	0423 778 100	ajbaker41@yahoo.com
Graham	Golding	0450 554 330	Grahamgolding58@gmail.com

How did we become aware of your program? At around 4.00am on Sunday morning Peter Shepherd sent to me this simple message:

Tasmanian woman's water-well initiative Care for Africa has boosted education in Tanzania

<https://www.abc.net.au/news/2021-04-24/tasmanian-woman-building-wells-in-tanzania/100089904>

So, here we are. I look forward to expanding more by telephone (07 5594 0479) as and when it suits you. I live on the Gold Coast in sunny Queensland.

Cheers for now

John Doel

John Doel for
Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited

www.pascasworldcare.com

www.pascashealth.com

It is the Library Download section at www.pascashealth.com that provides significant guidance.

Ring the BELL:

10 May 2021

Legal Group engagement, from the point of view of Pascas, this is their score:

1. During our meet the client interview, I was amazed that the firm had acted on several property transfers and allowed the purchasing charity to pay state stamp duty without question. They did not know of the exemption until we told them.
2. The Bell Group website says the first hour is free – we have been billed.
3. Do you expect clients to walk in and not get acquainted – the demeanour of the place is closed doors.
4. I have had one telephone conversation with Tom Jnr during which we discussed the need to register with Queensland state government that we are a charity. I had a stack on and he agreed to do the submission. Two weeks passed and no action – no follow up – we had the potential of nearly have to upfront with another nearly \$700,000 and no action. As you know, we did the application and we have about two weeks to run – 30 working days.
5. We did not sign a contract – the vendors did not sign a contract – and now we have a bill from a legal firm for property searches relating to a non-existent contract and they are supposed to be protectors. There was no discussion on my part about doing property searches. My understanding is that contracts are exchanged and THEN searches are done.
6. Tom Snr is retiring in his career pathway and that is fine – his working career is finishing.
7. Tom Jnr dropped in on our introduction and dropped out. He has no empathy for what we are about nor is he capable of. He is just not anywhere near a fit for our long term operations.
8. Even a micro contact with that firm, even if it is of a personal nature i get the feeling that Tom Jnr will bill us \$50 – there is no way to build a relationship and a working pathway.
9. At AU\$500 an hour and potentially 2,000 annual hours, this young lawyer maybe targeting to be a \$1 million man per annum!
10. We need to pass the ball on and that needs to be to people half our age and with empathy.
11. Tom Jnr calibrates 330 on the Map of Consciousness, way under 400 being a possible benchmark level to be considered in such a responsible leadership role.

That is a pretty clear scorecard.

It is not a fit and that is in regard to Pascas and Pascas only. John

Pascas and 'Social Services':

11 May 2021

Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited is presently gaining funding through the endeavours of others.

This emanates from freely assisting the principals of these funding possibilities since the late 1990s.

Since about the year 2000 I have not earned a cent – time committed totally to realising Pascas.

Like First Payee, we have been out on a limb to help everyone without favour flat out since 2006.

At times, both of our lives have been in jeopardy for benefit of all the Solid Investment account holders.

And now the avalanche of 'give me money' maybe about to start. Well the answer is NO!

So what are the principles of how funds are being allocated to Pascas Foundation?

The guys who have put this situation into place have also worked without receiving a cent each over these past 14 years or so. And they have had expenses and they have not been reimbursed. It is their perseverance and generosity that has gained this opportunity for all of humanity.

It was in 1993 that the Asian fund gave up supporting projects. Delivery through the United Nations was backlogged with more than 7,000 approved programs. Demands for upfront payments and self interest choked delivery.

So why was that so and why has this situation continued for so long?

People wanted upfront money. 'Fees' and 10% 20% 30% commission imposed by participating parties – the projects are for the people – the people get it all, they get 100%. So the deal ends in the bin.

Yes, everyone can draw a salary and are to be remunerated.

Not a hilariously ludicrous salary that exceeds what the Prime Minister of Australia is paid. Well, if you have a high pressure, greatly responsible job and that is part of the project then that is acceptable. But if you are working from home without any pressure from people interaction then you are doing simple clerical duties and then your salary or remuneration is in accordance.

Pascas Foundation has had to submit a full business plan and financial feasibility. Every three months the operations are reviewed and the following three months funding can be drawn down. That is how it is to be for all programs worldwide.

Yes, in the budget of Pascas Foundation is the provision for payment of expenses to assist and hopefully ensure success for the Solid Investment distributions. No, there is no funding of capital asset acquisitions. Further, there are no 'social services' funds – no hand outs.

Projects that will be supported are those that address root cause of issues. There is no funding for doing projects that have been done by others and failed. Repeating the same is insanity.

What is to be supported. It is outlined throughout the Pascas Papers that are in the Library Download of www.pascashealth.com Consider researching www.pascasworldcare.com AND ALSO www.pascashealth.com

For those who grasp what is now possible – no more of repeating what fails – then they are away with bells on – you will be supported. Put your project documents together – templates are being supplied – and support is going to be available.

All of the Pascas Papers are to be translated into all the major languages – that is remunerated work in itself.

All of us have not worked our butts off to become Santa Claus. Remunerations are to be outlined in the financial feasibilities that are to be submitted.

People – look around you – the old ways will never return. The complacency of the past is ended. You now have a global pandemic, the virus will progressively mutate and render vaccines void, that is to tell us that change HAS to BE MADE in how we live – that is outlined in the Pascas Papers.

Look at what is happening in every society – there is massive tension, protest and unrest. That is to tell you we have to change how we live. That is in the Pascas Papers.

Look at how huge amounts of money have recently been printed – there is massive inflationary pressures unfolding around the world and that will impact everyone – more change.

Look at Earth warming – that is not man made, it is cyclical – and that is massive change.

Look at the aggressive nature of China. Coalitions have already been formed between nations to address what may evolve into World War III – the northern hemisphere may become a mess. More change.

Why have these funds been accumulated? It has been arranged a long time ago so that the global programs that are outlined throughout the Pascas Papers are implemented.

The Pascas Papers have been progressively assembled – should you consider them and then put together the required documents then you may have financial security.

For those on the SIworldcare forum this has been prompted to them time and time again. Now is the time to embrace or step aside. Projects that benefit communities and address cause are welcomed.

The overarching fund pool has absolutely nothing to do with Solid Investment. The overarching fund pool is the mother lode and Solid Investment can be likened to being an infant in nappies.

Pascas Foundation has compliance processes and audits to its activities – the rules are few but they are clear. Firstly come to understand what is unfolding for humanity through the Pascas Care Letters, then encapsulate your humanitarian endeavours within this guidance and formally submit. You are welcome.

First Payee has pressure and work commitments that very, very few can tolerate. Should individuals put their personal needs to First Payee and expect her to intervene then the answer is NO. Come direct.

This will be outlined on the forum once that bank CEO signs off.

John

It is James' birthday today!

Saturday, 15 May 2021

Hello Nanna Beth, Marie Mum and sister Marge!

It has been a long time since we last interacted, and as it is James' 60th birthday today I am taking this opportunity to encourage a little dialoguing between us all.

James Moncrief	born	15 May 1961
Marion Moncrief	born	6 March 1951

From my chair (as against couch) I am totally perplexed as to what is unfolding, so much appears in place and all of it is as secure as a candle flame in a cyclone. I am stuffed if I can expect anything to unfold in the way as it appears potentially possible.

All I can say is that a lot of understanding as to the nature and complexity of projects has come to surface, however it all could go to zero before anything is possible to start.

And then again, all that appears in place could still be possible when we are able to physically commence to enter into arrangements and contracts to go forward. What is amazing is that some things have been very long in the making – Kooralbyn being more than ten years!

Anyway, I just keep exploring and developing a little clearer understanding and press on 'Livin' in Opes' as Noel Spackman would say from Buddigower.

As it appears today, no matter which way I look at what is potentially on the table, this is by far the biggest event in the history of humanity and that is looking at it on the minimum scale! Our invisible friends – you guys – don't do things in a small way.

Anyway, I sure would like to say hello and ask what the hell is going on? Or something like, that if you please.

John the Typist and an oddball!

Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven, John's grandmother: Hello John, we're with you in your thoughts all the time, we understand your frustrations, however there's not much you can do about them. Things on our side are still very busy, and moving along nicely, most of which we can't tell you about, you have to rely on the 'signs' about you. Which I know is very difficult, worse than trying to read the tea leaves; still, that's how it is.

And it's right James has not felt like speaking with us, as he's to let us go, go from how it was anyway, and we're all doing some adjusting to the changes. For you James, it's about now coming to terms with all you've been through: to do with the Healing, speaking with us spirits, and with John, assessing what you feel about it all, and how it makes you feel. And that it's a more inner time for you now with Marion. As John says, a lot is happening around you and on unseen levels, including unseen within you, lots of inner adjustments all the time, and that's all I'm at liberty to tell you.

And I'm sorry John, but I can't say anything about the business side of things, happening or not happening, it's just a wait and see state you're all in.

Personally I am very well, very happy with all I'm learning about my present condition, undergoing more intensive training with the Melchizedeks concerning how things are going to run during the next Age (the emerging Avonal Age of 1,000 years).

I haven't been personally about you John, there's not been a need for that, and we're happy that you're seeing everything in the way that you do. And you're right in that things will mostly happen differently to how you think they will, still that's life anyway, it wouldn't be a surprise if it all went according to how you thought it should.

So in your 'wanting to touch base' consider it touched, all the bases are loaded, and we're setting about beginning the run up to the last inning, or more appropriately the Last Game.

Marie, 1st Celestial Heaven, John's mother: I visit you often John, I'll pull your ear if you need to come back to yourself, I have actually be attending your meetings of late with you, to sort of 'hold your hand' in the spirit sense of the word. It's been interesting for me as I'm not one for being interested in business, other spirits are with me (and you) who are working with you in all of that, but for me to see how you are, and those people you're talking to, and how they take all the information you pass onto them, that interests me, my whole soul-group in fact, as it's helping us get to know more about what to expect so far as how people are going to react to what you do and say.

And as to why we need to understand this... well one part being to help us see how we were and weren't when we were on Earth. We're still doing a lot of comparing ourselves to other people all in the light of having done our Healing and what we know about ourselves, so it's helping us feel better about ourselves. We do feel really good, no doubts, none of the negative stuff we were all afflicted with, but still we need to better understand all we lived through and how much we've changed. So I'm with you because of being close to you, we also visit other family of those in our soul-group who are on Earth, we 'do the rounds' to help our selves. So we're not really helping you as such, we're more about what our soul-group needs. All of which is helping us be more with our soul-partners (one soul manifests two personalities, one female and one male, soulmates). Any 'work' we spirits of the lower Celestials do, that being of spheres 1 and a little in 2, is part work for others but mostly work for ourselves. Once we're of sphere 3 and above, then we've pretty much adjusted to our new Celestial lives and all the real and true love we're now living. To come out of the negative and into the positive takes some getting used to. It's fantastic, but still as you can imagine a lot of inner adjustments take place as your soul continues to transform you.

So I'll be with you during the meetings you attend, and so I might possibly be quite busy if all goes according to the plan you hope starts coming to fruition. Which as Beth said, I am not at liberty to tell you about.

Marge, 3rd spirit Mansion World, the first of three Divine Love healing worlds: Hello dear brother of mine, I've been staying in touch, don't you worry about that, quietly in the background, still becoming more fascinated about all this you're wanting to do, and my having no idea about.

I am well, although moving deeper into a lot of my repressed pain and bad feelings. That is good, yet very trying at times. We are still living in our little cottage, all working diligently on ourselves, we have some great arguments about how we think things should be done, however we all understand these 'friction points' are helpful in stirring us up so we have more bad feelings to express.

I'm still settling into my new spirit healing life, still coming to terms with how fast it all came about, still deciding that yes it's what I want to do, still learning about all that's involved.

Alicia has a lovely boyfriend, she is with him a lot and he comes here a lot to be with Adriana and myself. She and I getting on well together, very well in fact, like sisters in some ways, understanding each other more, and wanting to remain free of any emotional – relationship entanglements. We think about it from time to time, as our spirit bodies are still adjusting (changing), mine more than hers as she's been in spirit longer than I have, but getting younger in spirit, which is an odd sensation of itself, you wake up feeling younger and look younger, the reverse of how it was on Earth. And along with those younger feelings comes an enlivening sense of spirit, lighter, gayer, freer, and so you think possibly a new emotional relationship might be nice, but then more bad feelings come up and it's back into all the hard stuff and that thought goes out the window.

So we're happy with how our lives are going, very happy really, when we're not feeling too bad. We have a good firm group of friends which we attend our Healing groups with and do a lot of discussing and talking about what we feel, a lot of supporting each other, something so we understand like the forerunner of a soul-group, yet without all the soul-mate side of things. And they are spirits who come from all walks of life on Earth, so it's good learning about how they lived during their time, and all they've been through in spirit since dying, and then how they came into the Divine Love and the Healing. (When we enter the Celestial Heavens, we form into soul groups, each growing to twelve soul partner pairs – soulmates, being 24 personalities, who stay together on their journey through Nebadon, our local universe, and beyond.)

I don't physically visit you John, Marie keeps me informed about your goings on, I have only a couple of times visited family and friends back on Earth, so really I'm still busy getting on with this new way of living. And I do like it, it agrees with me, even the difficulty of dealing with all our bad feelings, it is incredible that you can move into parts of yourself that you thought were out of bounds or which you never knew even existed. Life does start making sense when viewed through it all coming from your childhood, how it made you become the adult you were and gave you the life you've had. All very good.

I'll go now. All the best to you. Speak to you soon possibly John, otherwise when we see you over here. Bye – Sister Marjorie.

Nanna Beth: This all had to change John. What we've done with you, and namely James, has been all a part of his Healing, and our time with him in this way has ended. Now you and he will wait to see what unfolds next for you both.

It's been nice to say hello; because we're so focused on you for us, in a way we've not stopped being with you, being tuned into every day, yet for you both it's been a quite time with spirits.

I'll go now too, as James has other reading of his writing with Mary and Jesus he needs to get on with. Speak to you soon, bye now – Beth.

Wuhan, Weapons, & Burned Spies: CCP Defector Identified, Gave 'Terabytes' Of Dirt To US Govt.

https://www.zerohedge.com/political/chinese-defectors-identity-confirmed-was-top-counterintelligence-official-redstate?utm_campaign=&utm_content=ZeroHedge%3A+The+Durden+Dispatch&utm_medium=email&utm_source=zh_newsletter
Friday, Jun 18, 2021

[Authored by Jennifer Van Laar via RedState,](#)

We now know the name of the Chinese defector who has been working with the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) for a few months and what his position within the Chinese military and government was, among other details.



Matthew Brazil and Jeff Stein at [Spy Talk reported on the "rumor,"](#) and gave the name and background of the rumored defector:

Chinese-language anti-communist media and Twitter are abuzz this week with rumors that a vice minister of State Security, Dong Jingwei (董经纬) defected in mid-February, flying from Hong Kong to the United States with his daughter, Dong Yang.

Dong is, or was, a longtime official in China's Ministry of State Security (MSS), also known as the Guoanbu. His publicly available background indicates that he was responsible for the Ministry's counterintelligence efforts in China, i.e., spy-catching, since being promoted to vice minister in April 2018. If the stories are true, Dong would be the highest-level defector in the history of the People's Republic of China.

RedState's sources confirmed that the defector is, in fact, Dong, that he was in charge of counterintelligence efforts in China, and that he flew to the United States in mid-February, allegedly to visit his daughter at a university in California. When Dong landed in California he contacted DIA officials and told them about his plans to defect and the information he'd brought with him. Dong then "hid in plain sight" for about two weeks before disappearing into DIA custody.

According to Spy Talk, Dong's name came up during the Sino-American Summit held in Alaska in March 2021:

In a tweet on Wednesday, Han [Dr. Han Lianchao, a Chinese defector], citing an unnamed source, alleged that China's foreign minister Wang Yi and Communist Party foreign affairs boss Yang Jiechi demanded that the Americans return Dong and Secretary of State Anthony Blinken refused.

RedState's sources say that Chinese officials did demand that the United States return Dong, but Blinken didn't exactly refuse; at that time Blinken wasn't aware that Dong was with the US government, the sources say, and told China that the US didn't have Dong.

It's only in the last three to four weeks that anyone outside DIA knew about the defector, according to RedState's sources. Prior to that time, DIA was vetting the information provided and confronting Langley officials with what they'd learned without divulging the source.

Experts quoted in the Spy Talk piece essentially say that the defection is just a rumor and that rumors happen all the time, but that if it's true it's a big deal but "not game-changing." Based on conversations with sources familiar with the information Dong has already provided and its quantity and reliability, that's simply not the case. Not only does Dong have detailed information about China's special weapons systems, the Chinese military's operation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology and the origins of SARS-CoV-2, and the Chinese government's assets and sources within the United States; Dong has extremely embarrassing and damaging information about our intelligence community and government officials in the "terabytes of data" he's provided to the DIA.

Some of the information provided by Dong was reported on by the [Washington Free Beacon earlier this week](#):

Hundreds of Chinese nationals are the subject of a federal probe after law enforcement officials flagged their travel at the start of the COVID-19 pandemic. The Chinese nationals returned to the United States earlier than expected in January 2020, often having modified their travel plans.

The episode is recounted in an internal report that circulated among various national security and law enforcement agencies on June 3. That report surmises that the Chinese students returned to the United States earlier than expected in order to avoid future travel restrictions caused by the COVID-19 pandemic.

"The team examined 58,000 inbound Chinese F/J visa holders in the [Passenger Name Record] database and identified 396 individuals whose return travel was [scheduled] after January 2020 but had returned in January 2020," the report reads.

The Free Beacon reports that U.S. intelligence officials haven't come to a conclusion about whether or not the students being investigated were spies, but RedState is told that whether or not one wants to use the term "spy," those students were sent back to the United States with specific information-gathering directives with the purpose of helping Beijing understand the US government's response to the pandemic at a much deeper level than they could through publicly-available documents. Those students (spies) were charged with reporting back on public policy changes, economic response and damage, impacts on the healthcare system (equipment/hospital bed shortages, etc), supply chain impacts (including how long it took things like semiconductors from China to reach the United States), civil unrest, and more.

In addition, Dong has provided DIA with the following information:

- Early pathogenic studies of the virus we now know as SARS-CoV-2
- Models of predicted COVID-19 spread and damage to the US and the world
- Financial records detailing which exact organizations and governments funded the research on SARS-CoV-2 and other biological warfare research
- Names of US citizens who provide intel to China
- Names of Chinese spies working in the US or attending US universities

- Financial records showing US businessmen and public officials who've received money from the Chinese government
- Details of meetings US government officials had (perhaps unwittingly) with Chinese spies and members of Russia's SVR
- How the Chinese government gained access to a CIA communications system, leading to the death of dozens of Chinese people who were working with the CIA

Dong also has provided DIA with copies of the contents of the hard drive on Hunter Biden's laptop, showing the information the Chinese government has about Hunter's pornography problem and about his (and Joe's) business dealings with Chinese entities. Some of the files on Dong has provided shine a light on just how it was that the sale of Henniges Automotive (and their stealth technology) to Chinese military manufacturer AVIC Auto was approved.

Again, according to sources, Dong told DIA debriefers that at least a third of Chinese students attending US universities are PLA assets or part of the Thousand Talents Plan and that many of the students are here under pseudonyms. One reason for using pseudonyms is that many of these students are the children of high-ranking military and party leaders.

As we initially reported, DIA has high confidence in the veracity of Dong's claims. The fact that since our original report, which was pooh-poohed by Langley apologists, the New York Times published a rare interview with Dr. Shi Zhengli (the WIV "Bat Woman"), ABC News has started an "investigation" into COVID-19 origins, and now the actual name of the defector has been published in an anti-Trump, CIA-friendly blog, demonstrates what sources told RedState today: "This defector has the rest of the intelligence community and the LEO community scared sh**less."

YOU CAN MARK IT IN YOUR CALENDAR ALL YOU'VE SAID!

Hi Nanna Beth

Friday, 2 July 2021

The fund transfer is now "definitely done" as of Tuesday 17 August 2021.

Jeffrey is anticipating access to the funds in the "activation" account late in the afternoon of Friday 2 July 2021.

The flag is about to be raised to the top of the pole by Jeffrey!

It has been a couple of very good days - though I do not know what to feel about it all!

It was a long lead up and then the past couple of days:

Update from Jeffrey on Wed, 30 June 2021

Received update from Jeff 30minutes ago. Completed by midnight 30th June. He is not sure whether that is Victoria ANZ midnight or USA. So he expects funds to be available tomorrow.

Update from Jeffrey on Tue, 29 June 2021

Jeffrey just received update from banker sending. He said funds are either through tonight or tomorrow. Banker has set the deadline of completion with ANZ tomorrow, Wednesday.

After some further delays, can it be considered that:

Tuesday, 12 April 2022 marks the day that funds planned for, through banking systems instigated by the Bretton Woods Conference in 1944, then subsequent accumulation of funds over decades, that finally the first nominal release will be achieved, so that we may commence physical preparation for the earthing and dissemination of The New Way, Feeling-Healing, around the world.

Tuesday, 12 April 2022 marks the day when the physical preparations for the technical commencement of the Avonal Age that is to follow, can now actually commence.

Tuesday, 12 April 2022 is the first day upon which it can be considered that those who have been flying blind, so to speak, can actually consider that all that has been subtly unfolding is now crystallising upon solid foundations.

April 2022

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Tuesday, 12 April 2022 marks the beginning of people coming together to commence the bringing about of The New Way, Feeling-Healing, and the welcoming of the coming Avonal Age, worldwide.

For more than two decades, I have absorbed such an incredible amount of Truth that I feel that another dust speck more and I would just burst. Yet, nothing compares to the last four and a half years of being tutored by and through James, that commencing on 4 November 2016 commencing with a simple email to James.

And now, here we are about to roll our sleeves up and commence the physical delivery of what is needed to support what is considered necessary to enable people of all walks of life to embrace these revelations and to then be supported in a manner they seek and feel appropriate for them. That in itself is a mystery as to how that should be done.

Well, Nanna Beth and our invisible companions, we would welcome your comments please.

cheers for now
Grandson John.

James: Hello Nanna Beth, are you there and can you talk now?

Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven: Yes James, we're still all here, in fact more of us now, more all the time as we prepare for what you'll all be doing.

James: Did you read 'over my shoulder' John's questions he'd like to ask you, or did you already know what was in his mind?

Nanna Beth: Both James. We know all what's in John's mind, so we can prepare for that which he needs help with; and I was tuned into your mind as you read what he sent you so as to attune my mind to your's in readiness for us writing together.

James: It having been a while since we last talked, how are you and are you as you were last we spoke, as in still masterminding John and the 'roll out' of all that seems to be taking place?

Nanna Beth: I am very well, we all are; and yes, I'm still, my soul-group is, what you might call centrally placed in the upcoming affairs of John. And to answer John's questions for him: Yes John, **you can mark it in your calendar all you've said.**

I am situated so to speak 'over John' as in I/we (and when I say 'I' it's my soul-group, I can't claim I do it all!) are coordinating the spiritual side to it, as John says, **the Avonal preparations.** And then there are other soul-groups associated with mine attending to the management of all the other things John will be involved in, helping with all the main people John will meet and become involved with, so all to do with the practical / material side of things. So with the stone dropping in the pond, which is being thrown now, we're in the centre of the ripples that will move outward.

And as I told you John, you've got nothing to worry about. We understand your mind has been pushed to its limit, however it's more about practical things getting done now, more what you're used to, and again we'll organise (The Mother and Father have it all organised however we're working to carry out Their wishes) all the right people to come to you when the time is right, and they will introduce you to what needs to be done. And you'll feel you want to be involved with them, and so move that way, and



then if something is to end or change, you'll feel it and things will move in the new direction or end. Which is how it's been for you this past year in the lead up. (John, yes, that has been recognisable.)

You can have absolute faith that we're with you in each step and we'll see to it that things unfold in an orderly manner. As we've said, there is too much at stake for it not to happen for you this way, and you being in your 'senior years', don't need too much hassle and too many unnecessary complications.

April 2022

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

And we need you centrally placed, as you have been right from the start, because of your soul, of your personality, of the nature of you John, of how you are, the fact that you can do it, want to do it, have the vision to understand what needs to be done, and can make things relatively easy for James and all he will want to do.

And I know it's hard from your perspective not having the insight we have, feeling like you are muddled half the time, but don't worry about it, you're practically minded enough to keep attending to each thing as required, so things will happen and unfold as they are doing, whilst it all seems like you have no idea. However you do have an idea, and your ideas are right, because we're supporting you, which is also what you want and apart of how it's meant to be. And even though you don't have direct contact with us, you know and feel enough from what we've said to you through James, that 'someone' or something is supporting you, and that's enough. And then the fact that you trust all that's come from James concerning your family over here in spirit, that too is enough. And then putting that together and you're making within yourself the necessary connection between the physical/material plane and us here in the Celestial spheres, so from the lowest to the highest, which is the perfect connection and all that needs to happen. We need conduits like yourself to 'earth' all that we want to impart to humanity, which is more than just James' writings, it's all you'll be helping to put 'into play', because it's all being underpinned by his work.

The Truth about the Healing needs to be made known, along with a general understanding about the Rebellion and Default and the complications of each. How they have caused and cause everyone's problems, personally within themselves, and impersonally in the world. And that the Rebellion has all but ended, and will end soon on all levels, and consequently humanity is being offered the way to heal it, impersonally, and personally with people doing their Healing. Humanity needs to know where it stands from a spiritual point of view, something it has not understood until now. And so part of your 'mission', what drives you, with us supporting that natural desire within you, is to make such truth and information known to the world.

And as you feel, that's all you can do, all that needs to be done, and then it's in the hands of individuals as to whether or not they want to act taking such information and truth further, either by investigating further using their minds so they can ready themselves for doing their Healing in spirit, or actually working on themselves doing their Healing.

The delays with the funding have all been problems due to the mechanics of trying to organise such a thing, it requiring a lot of people having to create new systems to cope with what Jeffrey is proposing. And the delay has helped you digest all you've received from James, get your mind pointed in the right direction, meet certain people and be introduced to certain projects, all whilst giving you time to adjust to the enormity of all that's being asked of you.

As far as the projects go, you will be potentially inundated with them, but just deal with what you can in the moment, and some will fall by the wayside, end, have to be put on hold, taken up at a later date, combined.

As far as the actual Avonal side of things goes, I can't say anything about that, other than how you have it placed within yourself is the right way to look at it. And should you need to make any adjustments concerning it, we will inspire them. You are actually very psychic in a way, which means we can relatively easily suggest things to your mind for you to consider, which come to you through your own natural mental processes and then being supported by your feelings as to which way you want to act on them. So don't worry that you are not receiving our attentions in the right way at any time, because you are, have always been, and will keep being this way until you die and come over here to see it all for yourself.

There is nothing more at this stage I can say to you. We will prompt you should you need to contact someone or move in a certain direction. You won't actually have to do that much, as in that much of the detailed work, other people will be provided to deal with that.

Also on a more personal note, Jeffrey values your friendship and needs your support, both you and Peter. He likes the fact that you are happy and willing and able to get things happening, that you're not just a lot of hot air and of no action. He needs to be able to trust you and Peter because it's a lot for him to deal with. And even though at times John it might seem like you're being asked a lot of, and without much thanks or appreciation, it is there, and it is certainly there from us 'up' here, we greatly admire and appreciate all you're undertaking and all that's already been asked of you. You don't have to do it, you can walk away from it anytime if you feel it's no longer what you want to do, there is no 'you have to do it' about any of this. It's all only to be done by you because you want to do it. And there nothing like a spiritual black mark against you should you say you've had enough and can't go on, nothing like that, it's just all matter of fact, you either want to do it or you don't, and that's that, it being entirely up to you.

Your health will hold up as long as required, you understand that more than likely you're not going to see it all through to the end... which begs the question, is there an end... to which we're not at liberty to say, only to pose the question. But like it all, all how it's been right through your life anyway, you'll know what you can and can't do, and when it gets too much or it's time to bow out, you'll feel it and it too will all go 'according to plan'.

Everyone is sending you their love and best wishes. We're always a lot closer to you than you realise, as really there is no separation between you and us. I will go now, as we await the next turn of events.

My love to you John, Beth.



Subject: YOU CAN MARK IT IN YOUR CALENDAR ALL YOU'VE SAID!

Date: Fri, 2 Jul 2021

From: samantha.mccabe

To: John Doel

What a wonderful and reassuring message from Nanna Beth, to have such a wonderful Soul group watching over you and nudging you in all the directions needed to make this happen. Your family, being Mother and Father's messengers to get this done, planting ideas into your mind, bring in the right people at just the right time, like you and Jeffrey working together in the same room all those years ago and now, him being such a major player, wow, it is all so incredible.

Its all so loving from Nanna Beth, always making sure you know that your 'Will' comes first and at any time you can end it, if that is what you feel you want to do. I love hearing from Nanna Beth and Marie, I speak to Marie often and I can feel her with me now, so soft and comforting and that feeling infuses into me when she is around. I don't know her but I feel very connected to her, like she really loves me, its incredible John the love that radiates from her.

July the 1st will be forever marked for me, I am so excited that HOME on Earth is beginning, being created. Even though I am here in the UK, I can feel the pull and cords connecting to what is to be created, Home!

It truly is a wonderful time.

Sam

After some further delays, recognise that:

Tuesday, 12 April 2022 marks the day that funds planned for, through banking systems instigated by the Bretton Woods Conference in 1944, then subsequent accumulation of funds over decades, that finally the first nominal release will be achieved, so that we may commence physical preparation for the earthing and dissemination of The New Way, Feeling-Healing, around the world.

Tuesday, 12 April 2022 marks the day when the physical preparations for the technical commencement of the Avonal Age that is to follow, can now actually commence.

Tuesday, 12 April 2022 is the first day upon which it can be considered that those who have been flying blind, so to speak, can actually consider that all that has been subtly unfolding is now crystallising upon solid foundations.

April 2022

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Tuesday, 12 April 2022 marks the beginning of people coming together to commence the bringing about of The New Way, Feeling-Healing, and the welcoming of the coming Avonal Age, worldwide.

FEELING HEALING COMPLETE

Tuesday, 12 April 2022

James Moncrief, on this day, 12 April 2022, advised and outlined that his personal Feeling Healing process was now complete.

In so doing, he had been observing that nothing new had been coming up for him to consider, that he had nothing further that he had to personally resolve and that the process was for all intents and purposes fully completed.

It could be said that he started his journey in 1993 when he had obtained a full publication of the "Padgett Messages" which introduced the availability of Divine Love to him and Marion. It was several years later that he commenced, what he calls Feeling Healing, through Marion's promptings and strivings.

As both Marion and James have engaged their personal Feeling Healing from different ends of the spectrum, both now can be said to have finished their Feeling Healing process with different completion experiences.

Further, James now sees that his ceiling of personal growth is or will be the equivalent of the 3rd Celestial Heaven while he is on Earth. This will also set the pinnacle of growth for the rest of Earth's humanity while living in the physical on Earth.

Apart from this all being very important for all of Earth's humanity is what this means for our present day activities. James is now in a state of completion of his understandings of what is required to be shared with all of humanity. He does not have any outstanding questions to resolve. That is, the state of truth now within himself and his Spirit of Truth is the foundation to commence interacting and sharing what is to be revealed. Until this condition was reached, James refrained from general conversation and public discourse until Truth was understood.

So, again let it be said, that on Tuesday, 12 April 2022 the Feeling Healing of a soul partner pair has been achieved and that is the first time in the full history of Earth's humanity, all 993,500 years of it, that a pair have while living in the physical here on Earth have completed the healing of what they have taken on of the Rebellion and Default which has prevailed these past 200,000 years.

NOW, the rest of humanity on Earth can follow and achieve their personal healing or progress as they please. What needs to be understood is that we can all only follow the lead of higher level spirits.

Samantha in England is the closest in completion of her Feeling Healing. As an aside, a couple of days ago she contracted Covid-19, she is not vaccinated, however, this experience may now provide her with the ability to travel as her personal immunity will be at higher level than what any vaccine can achieve.

Subject:Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited

Date:Sat, 10 Jul 2021

From:John Doel

To:Jeffrey Elliott

Hi Jeffrey,

To refresh the attached bankings:

Kooralbyn is 27 kilometres south west of Beaudesert. Beaudesert is the main business centre in the district.

It is the locking up of the proposed purchase of Kooralbyn Cannon Creek, almost 1,200 hectares, that we are under need for promptness.

If it is possible to initiate the two transfers to the two law firm's trust accounts as outlined in the attached then that would be great.

If not, then we would immediately transfer from funds once received into Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited NAB bank account to those trust accounts as outlined in the attachment.

The balance funds as proposed in the business plan and financial feasibility cover:

Pimpama - consultants and demonstration of capacity to perform - a new site is now being prioritised.

Microfinance - South Pacific Business Development - advance to Vanuatu and Solomon Islands.

Global Dialogue Centre - Brian Adams multi-faith worldwide network establishment.

Papua New Guinea education team and its establishment of a long term agenda.

India - finalisation of return of millions of dollars of properties back to the administration and control of Archbishop John Augustine and then commencement of national program headed by Brian Iverach with John and Hilda Augustine's support. Brian is living in the school campus with the Augustines in Lucknow, India.

Domestic Violence and family shelters throughout Australia.

Australian Indigenous Agenda – Queensland then Australia wide.

Pascas Foundation core agenda - publications, internet facilities and a great deal of long term work.

I see it that Pascas is a lot of "little" projects with some becoming autonomous in their own right as they become established. All to mirror the same culture. They are all to reflect the ethos that you present.

It is difficult to 'keep it simple' because this baby is just going expand and grow and

cheers for now

John (dreaming of working a four day week!)

PASCAS FOUNDATION (AUST) Ltd

PASCAS FOUNDATION (AUST) Ltd ABN 23 133 271 593
 11 Crenshaw Court
 Parkwood 4214 Queensland Australia

Bs +61 7 5594 0479
www.pascashealth.com www.pascasworldcare.com
 Em: info@financefacilities.com

12 July 2021

FUNDING SUPPORT

Downline funding through Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited mirrors the ambience and conditions of the funding support that it is to receive.

The ethos of funds supporting and assisting Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited encompasses:

1. Should the concept or project be something that has been undertaken in the past, then why do the same again and expect different results? That is insanity! The whole world continues to re-invent the wheel while expecting different results. That is why we see stagnation around us and that is looking at what is unfolding in rosed coloured glasses – the world is degrading!
2. To fix a problem, then it takes a person of a higher consciousness level than the personality that created the problem in the first place to now fix the problem! The whole of humanity has been seduced into being mind centric these past 200,000 years and that was brought about by high level spirit personalities from within our local universe. We finally now have been provided with the pathway out of being imprisoned within our mind suppression by even higher level spirits. Until these higher level personalities demonstrated the way, no one from within Earth's humanity could break through the limitations and suppression that we all have been living.
3. If other people are doing what is now being considered or proposed then we leave it to those others to continue to undertake. We are not to be interested with involvement when there is already momentum for others to provide for a given need.
4. Pascas Foundation is focused upon addressing issues in a manner that is demonstrating to all that there is a more profound way forward. The project, itself, is also to be a training vehicle for others to copy and emulate as they please. Plagiarism is welcome!
5. Pascas Foundation is focused upon bringing awareness of Living through our Feelings. Of recognising that our Feelings are all that we need. We are to embrace our feelings and have our mind assisting in implementing what our feelings draw our attention to. This is The New Way, Feelings First living sets us free from the constraints of our minds which are addicted to untruth, cannot discern truth from falsehood, and are also control addicts, control over others and our environment.
6. We are to express our feelings, both good and bad, at all times – but not act upon them! Life is about experiences and expressing the feelings that come up from those experiences.
7. Thus, Pascas Foundation supports endeavours to restructure and reintroduce all segments, sectors, institutionalised systems with ways of living that brings into focus feelings orientation rather than the suppressive dictates of mind centric controls that we all continually embrace and endure.

Firstly, now to consider financial parameters:

1. Projects are to be supportive of community, these are not wealth building programs for the benefit of a few individuals. We are about to enable people of all walks of life, women and men equally, to prosper.
2. Progressively, the project should become more and more financially self-sufficient. There will be those that will always need to be significantly or marginally needing of continual financial support.

3. Everyone engaged in the creation, delivery and ongoing operation of the project is to be remunerated. The general benchmark of salary and wages are those prevailing within a community are to be considered for the setting of remunerations.
4. Projects are to be drawn together by people of the community that the project is intended for. It is for these people to instigate, deliver, manage and operate the project. As far as possible, personnel and resources are to be found and come from within the community or the country that the community is within.
5. Projects are to become autonomous – being led by those who instigate the program.
6. NO intermediary commissions will be tolerated. Should any project be introduced for consideration through an intermediary who is seeking a percentage or fee then that project is automatically unacceptable. The project is for the people, all the people, in fact 100% of the funding is essentially a gift to the community. This is not debt funding or equity funding – the ongoing supply of funds is dependent upon performance, the performance of the administration to deliver what they proposed and, consequently, are to be financial supported to do so.
7. Anything submitted verbally or in piecemeal is of no interest. Present a formal complete package.
8. The project concept is to be submitted in compliance to a package of documentation that Pascas Foundation will make available. There is need for uniformity in presentation and process.
9. Paramount are:
 - a. Curriculum Vitae – resume – of each of the key administration people (format is available)
 - b. Business Plan in the format available
 - c. Financial Feasibility in the format available
 - d. Executive Summaries – four styles of format, all to be submitted
 - e. Auxiliary information to assist with the comprehensive understanding of what is proposed.
10. Cash flow projections are to provide quarterly periods out to five years. The first year is to be prepared monthly as well. The quarterly projections are to provide the drawdown required amounts.
11. As operations commence, material changes may unfold. In such cases, up-dated financial feasibility would be appropriately submitted with the adjusted quarterly cash flows (with first year also being monthly).
12. Funding Support drawdowns are to be provided quarterly in advance.
13. Sufficiently independent verification of performance in line with the submitted business plan and financial feasibility is to be provided with the request for the next drawdown for the subsequent quarterly advance to be then processed and paid.
14. Annual audit of performance and compliance with the business plan and financial feasibility is to be submitted in a timely manner. This is in compliance with source funding administrative requirements.

Secondly, it is to be recognised:

1. The core funding that is supporting Pascas Foundation and auxiliary projects are of the nature of a global humanitarian fund – a worldwide charity.
2. As such, this is all about community building and nation building. Well, in fact it is about evolving humanity into a higher state of self expression, of vibrancy, intuitiveness and spontaneity.
3. Or even more importantly it is about commencing the healing of humanity of its Rebellion and Default that it has been subjected to for these past 200,000 years.
4. This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced.
5. There are various ways that funding support may unfold for a project within any country.
6. National projects or infrastructure development for a country may be initiated through the government officials of that country and be funded through a higher level entity directly. The pattern is similar for small programs that Pascas Foundation is aligned with. Funds are to be released quarterly in advance, subsequent drawdown to be subject to compliance with the business

plan and financial feasibility of that project. At the commencement of the project, the total funds required as per the approved project would be blocked to then be progressively drawn upon with 30% of the funds blocked and placed into investment programs that were similarly engaged with to bring about the overall fund in the first place. These funding bundles may then provide ongoing long term operating funds (recurring costs) for the projects and infrastructure involved.

- 7. Private enterprise projects may be structured in a similar manner as government projects.
- 8. Smaller projects, such as Pascas Foundation, may simply be funded from the global pool of funds which is very significant in itself. Funds are always released through intermediary entities.
- 9. Projects that commence to come together directly under the Pascas Foundation umbrella are added into the financial feasibility budget of Pascas Foundation and funded as a group through Pascas Foundation, all under the same guidelines, ethos and environment.
- 10. Projects evolving from within the Pascas Foundation umbrella may at an appropriate time become autonomous and stand alone still remaining in compliance to these over arching guidelines.
- 11. Thus, it can be seen that variations will apply and those variations will always be at the discretion of the administration of the core funds.
- 12. Funding is at the discretion of the core funds administration and the ongoing supply is dependant upon the beneficiary progressing with the agreed agenda for the project and program.

This being understood and considered with all the possible variations and nuances that apply to every situation, then the potential for incredible works and gifts for communities, local and small, and all the way up to being for all of Earth’s humanity, may be delivered by each and everyone of us.

Aspiring to Living Feelings First

Brian Iverach, Graham Golding, Jim Baker and John Doel

Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited

Acknowledged by:

.....

For and on behalf of:

.....

Project description:

.....

PASCAS VILLAGE

Significant elements graphics:

- 1. PASCAS UNIVERSITY 5,000 student campus
- 2. PASCAS SANCTUARY HOSPITAL 300 beds, 12 operating theatres
- 3. MOVIE CITY 6 studios, 4 production houses, 3D facility
- 4. PASCAS MUSEUM – JOURNEY of HUMANITY 3 day visitation
- 5. SANCTUARY PARADISE VILLAGE accommodation and permaculture
- 6. PASCAS VILLAGE HUB shopping and administration offices
- 7. PASCAS LIBRARY and COMMUNITY FACILITIES university to public facility
- 8. PASCAS THEATRE – AUDITORIUM (900 seating capacity)
- 9. CHALDI TAFE COLLEGE technical and further education
- 10. CHALDI COLLEGE primary, middle and high school
- 11. CHALDI CHILD CARE CENTRE pre-school
- 12. PASCAS PARADISE GARDENS various nationalities represented
- 13. SPORTING FIELDS for university, school, residents and community
- 14. PASCAS VILLAGE AQUATICS Olympics and world championships
- 15. PASCAS CENTRE for ADVANCED TECHNOLOGIES 20 hectare industrial research
- 16. SUPER MEDICAL CLINIC diagnostics and annexed to hospital
- 17. PASCAS TELEVISION and INTERNET global communications
- 18. PASCAS RESIDENCES for medi-hotel, movie production, students and sanctuary
- 19. CAR PARKS undercover provisioning all elements – pedestrians and bicycles considered
- 20. SITE WORKS to set the stage and foundations for all of the above.

All of these elements have major subsets, all of these elements inter-link. They need to be harmonised and the environment moulded and presented to be in harmony and at peace with the overarching objective – global awareness that this is where humanity is ending the 200,000 year long Rebellion and Default and how to live Feelings First, should you so please. Our free will is sacrosanct and is to be honoured and respected at all times.

PASCAS VILLAGE – FIVE SEGMENTS with a HUB:

Preferred Option being A

1. PASCAS UNIVERSITY

Campus for 5,000 students, with a comprehensive subject range, that demonstrates and leads to global implementation of Feelings First education at all levels and in all subjects, having been re-aligned to engage with Feelings First way of living.

2. PASCAS SANCTUARY HOSPITAL

300+ bed private hospital with specialist medical suites to provide full range of high end medical and surgical services. Super Pascas Care Medical Clinic – lead and training centre.

Such a hospital facility would provide tele-medicine support facilities throughout the country and neighbouring environment.

3. MOVIE CITY

Five major film studios with additional studios for 3-dimensional and graphic productions. Focus includes Feelings First theme and educational films.

4. PASCAS MUSEUM – JOURNEY of HUMANITY

Pascas Park takes us back one million years – brings us to today – then takes us on throughout our spirit journey to Paradise and introduces us to our future purpose. A three day visitor edutainment experience.

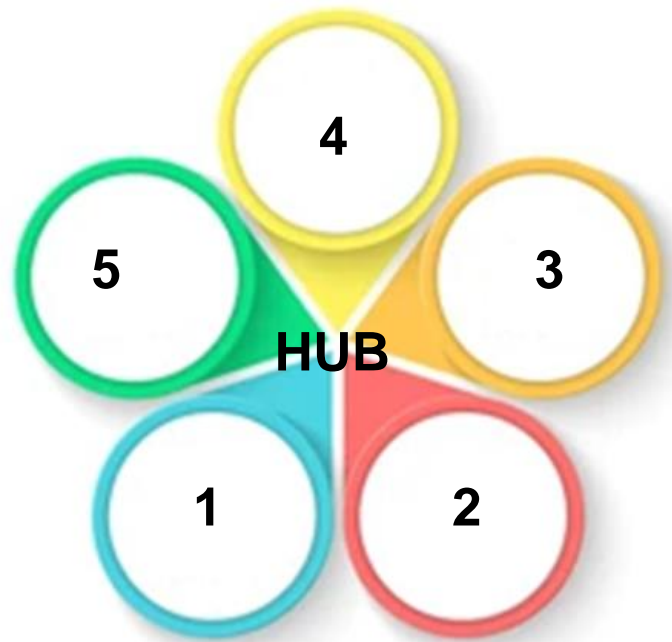
5. SANCTUARY PARADISE VILLAGE

Outside of structured platforms, individuals and families will be able to immerse themselves in all of what Pascas has to offer without constraints or obligations.

PASCAS VILLAGE CENTRE HUB

Community shops such as local delicatessen, groceries, range of restaurants and whatever is deemed appropriate. Theatre with seating for 900+ guests. Library for the community with meeting rooms to service needs of the four elements as well as local regional residents.

Pascas Child Care, Pascas School and Chaldi TAFE for the community and neighbouring residents. Short, medium and extended term accommodation. Student accommodation, medi-hotel sector, film makers accommodation and short term Sanctuary Paradise lodgings.



FAMILY SHELTER – CANNON CREEK COMMUNITY – FIVE SEGMENTS with a HUB:

1. PARADISE VILLAGE SANCTUARY

Individuals and families are to be able to immerse themselves in all of what Pascas has to offer without constraints or obligations. A sanctuary may consist of up to 1,000 women, men and children. Their tenancy is as long as they feel the arrangement assists with their Feeling Healing progress.

2. PASCAS FAMILY SHELTER

Domestic violence requires separation from abusers and personal security. This is accommodation for victims, with and without children, to introduce the space and time to find a new direction and establish a new lifestyle through feelings and support.

3. ADOLESCENT’S COMMUNITY SAFE HOUSE

This is a safe environment to enable late adolescent children (16 and older) to be introduced to a village and assist with their personal healing of their difficult upbringing and transitioning into employment and independence. They will mostly have become separated from their parents.

4. PASCAS CRAFT PATH

For those who voluntarily present to break away from their addiction habits and establish a new potential through learning new crafts and skills to become self sufficient within society.

5. CHALDI COLLEGE

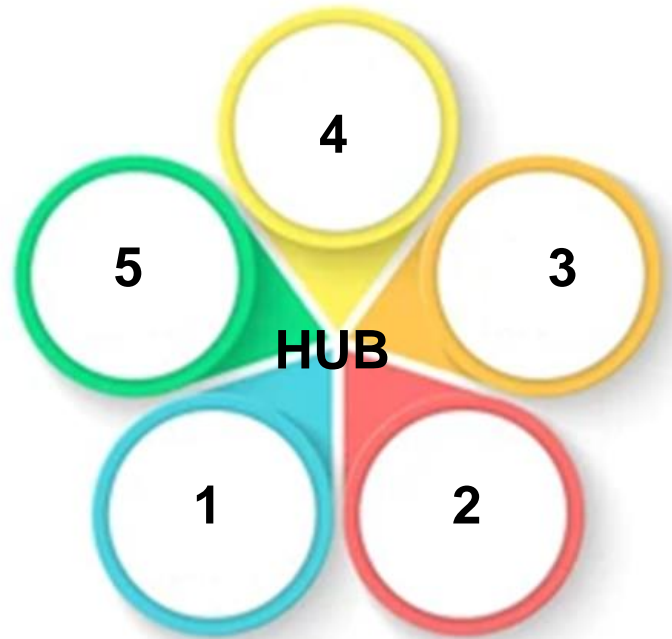
Education for the community’s children as well as TAFE style subjects for mature age students. Through feelings orientation, our true personality begins to emerge bringing greater potential.

PASCAS VILLAGE CENTRE HUB

Community shops such as delicatessen, groceries, range of eating and meeting facilities, and whatever is deemed appropriate. Library for the community with meeting rooms to service needs of all the elements as well as for local residents.

Pascas Child Care, Pascas School and Chaldi TAFE for the community and neighbouring residents. Family Craft Shed is to bring about tutoring by those with established skills for all.

A Pascas Community contains short, medium and extended term accommodation and embraces the care and support for those seeking truth, truth of themselves and the reality of our journey that is unfolding.



PASCAS FOUNDATION (Aust) Limited

31 July 2021

It is understood and acknowledged that 50% of the funds accumulated within the Solid Investment program is for the benefit of Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited.

Consequently, support for individual Solid Investment account holders who have been willingly and freely aiding the accessing of funds for distribution that the following financial arrangements are entered into:

Passed services acknowledged:

Crystal Schultz	consulting	US\$25,000
Jean-Noel Ott	internet and website management	US\$10,000
Joe Scarborough	unique communications	US\$5,000
Christa Meyer	translation	US\$5,000
Jerry Burling	paralegal	US\$5,000

Ongoing monthly retainer

Crystal Schultz	US\$4,000
Joe Scarborough	US\$2,000

Reimbursement of expenses paid

Crystal Schultz	US\$11,000
Doug Ramler	lawyer – retainer US\$10,000

September, 2021						
Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday	Sunday
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			



**The New Way:
Learning how to live true to ourselves by living true to our feelings.
Longing for the truth of our feelings.**

**By living true to ourselves, true to our feelings, we are living true to God.
It's that simple.**

**Golden Rule:
Always honour another's will as one honours one's own will.
Never interfere with another's will.**

**Our Heavenly Mother and Father's Divine Love:
Pray and long for it, ask Them for it; and receive it into your soul.**

Pascas supports these four simple guidelines.

At first glance it may appear simple and obvious, however the truth is very much the opposite. For 200,000 years humanity has been induced to live through its mind. We use our minds to suppress many of our feelings, and particularly our bad feelings. We do all we can to stop ourselves from feeling bad. Our minds are addicted to control; the control of ourselves, others and our environment. Further, our minds cannot discern truth from falsehood. Our minds are addicted to untruth.

We are to express our feelings, both good and bad, at all times; and to long for the truth of them. We are parented to deny and not express many feelings, all of which become repressed within us making us ill and causing all our problems. The woes of the world are due to our Childhood Repression.

The true Liberation of Women will come as women live true to their feelings, understanding that it's vital for them to express all they feel all the time, whilst sincerely wanting to know the truth and reasons why they are feeling such feelings. With women and men supporting each other in their feeling expression and longing for the truth of their feelings, and not striving to compete and have power over the other through yet more mind control.

We are to fully acknowledge, feel and be, our feelings, then express them as fully as we can, all whilst longing for the truth they are to show us. This is our Feeling-Healing, or Soul-Healing if including the Divine Love. We are to bring to light the truth of our pain, so we can fully connect with it in our adult lives, knowing why we have it and how it's all come about through our childhood.

The Pascas Foundation is to promote these Revelations. Pascas supports this New Way of living, introducing many of these new understandings. It is helping to offer this Feeling First way of living as an alternative to our mind ways. All of which will help liberate one's personality from the constriction and control of one's controlling beliefs and behaviour. It is how to live a True Spirituality, living true to our soul through our feelings.

This is the 'New Birth' of humanity. By living the truth of our feelings we are to become who we have truly meant to be – children of our Heavenly Mother and Father.

CLARIFYING PATHWAY

Saturday, 17 July 2021

James: I hope you don't mind but I've severely altered it. And reading through it has brought up some other points for me, which we might need to talk more about.

It reads like Pascas is making the Revelation, Pascas is bringing the Revelation to humanity. And this is not correct. Marion and I are making the Revelation and bringing it to humanity. Pascas is merely taking our Revelation, because we say you can, and helping to share it with, and present it to, the world. In theory there could be other charities that do the same, just as Marion and I could do it without Pascas' help. However as it stands, and might possibly be right the way through, because of you John and all you're offering us, which is namely all you're offering me because Marion isn't as yet interested, I am going along with you.

There are many things Pascas is wanting to get involved in that I wouldn't support and don't agree with and basically believe are a waste of money and only serving to promote more of the mind yuk. So really Marion's and my Revelation is just an addition to Pascas, something Pascas wants to include in all its doings. I only want a Spiritual Retreat and Sanctuary, places to teach and help people understand about the Revelation, and most importantly providing help and support should they want to do their Healing. Pascas is taking upon itself to 'Put the Revelation out there'. And I will help it do that. And within Pascas' projects, if I can and if wanted, will work to help introduce the Truths. And possibly in time there might be other organisations that I might also be able to work with. And then again, there might not be. If Pascas is to have exclusivity, we'd have to talk about that; if it just turns out that way, so be it, and it will feel the right thing to do.

As it is you are answerable to Jeffrey as really it's his money, and so all my spiritual stuff might not be liked by him. And ideally I'd love to be free of any constraints, of him or anyone suddenly getting put off by all Marion and I might do, and so rejecting us and stopping any funding and other support. So really if Marion and I had our own Divine Love Spirituality charity with which we can do all we wanted no strings attached, that'd be great. However I also don't really fancy having to organise and run a charity. Ideally if you had your money John from SI, or other funding was given to you and Pascas with it knowingly being to fully support the Avonal Revelation, then that'd be the best. I do want to be involved with you just to see what happens and all you come up with, along with getting to know each other better, our having come this far.

Ideally I'd like the Revelation to be separate from Pascas and anyone else, it being simply free from God to humanity, no middle-man or anything like that involved, for it to be able to stand on its own two feet, it simply being the Revelation. And with Pascas being one of the major supporters, like an 'apostle', wanting to take the Revelation and include it in all the charity is doing.

One of the possible foreseeable problems with Pascas or any other organisation being heavily involved in the Revelation would be that when you die John, others who take it over might not have your understanding or focus about it or your deferential relationship with me (which by the way I am very grateful to you for as so far you've made it all very easy for me, not asking too much of me), and so move to control the Revelation, using it to serve its own ends. And if it wasn't for the Pole Shift being so close, which will eradicate all of that anyway, I'd have to insist more that the Avonal Revelation is put into and left in the hands of those people who are well on their way in the Healing. That they control the Revelation after Marion and I are gone. And that all anyone could do would be support them in whatever ways were required.

So it's the Revelation of Truth that it's ALL and ONLY about.

No other names, organisation or charities. It's a New Way based on all Marion and I are revealing through our Healing. So Pascas is second in it, there to support and help promote the Truth, it not being up front and the first. People are to understand that it's an Avonal Revelation, newly revealed truths being offered to humanity from the Mother and Father through another Son and Daughter – provided we are the Avonals. And then Pascas is one such charity supporting the Avonal Pair. If we are not the Avonals, and I have to alter everything, then it will basically, should Marion still not be wanting anything to do with it, just be my work, and so Pascas because of you John, your understanding and our friendship, should you still wish to just promote my stuff, will be most welcome to it all.

So it would be, if need be, something like:
 Pascas supporting the Avonal Revelation
 Pascas in support of the Avonal Revelation
 Pascas supports the Avonal Revelation

I think that when I know for sure about the Avonal side of things, when it happens in earnest, then Pascas could come out more with its full support for the Avonal Pair, should it still be wanting to. And until such time, a pain that it is, keeping it low key. So just talking about The New Way, or even Revelation or Spiritual Revelation, Feelings First, Spiritual Healing, Feeling-Healing etc.

And having written all of this John, how do you see Pascas: Is Pascas and the Revelation one and the same; or, is Pascas doing all these different projects, one of which is the Revelation?

MY ANGELS

Sunday, 18 July 2021

Following on what I wrote to you yesterday, John, and having watched Doug's latest Youtube, really I think all the money from these funds should be going into preparing humanity for the Nova. If you think about, fortuitously humanity put aside money when these funds were started, money for the betterment of humanity, and so ideally that would be ensuring survival from the Reversal. So digging habitable holes in suitable ground, stocking them with everything that's necessary to wait out the bad times and all the rest – supposedly what some of the governments are doing. So combining the government funding with Jeffrey's and the other funds, looking to give humanity an easier time of it in the lead up to the End, and preparing for the Aftertimes. However, having said that, personally I am on the side of the government and keeping it as secret as possible, so as few people of the Old Way go into the caves and possibly survive. I want the Aftertimes to be rid of most of how we are today, so rid of most people, everyone who doesn't embrace doing their Healing and wanting to live the New Way. I only want those people of the New Way in their caves or Sanctuaries to survive, all so they will ensure that humanity doesn't just try to rebuild all our current yuk. And that a few, yet minimal amount of the Old might survive and remain, but I hope most of it gets wiped out, so most of the people in their man-made caves would not survive either.

yuk

I feel possessive of the Earth, wanting to end as much of the Old way as possible with the Nova being the perfect vehicle to achieve that, with only those of the New Way surviving and wanting to keep everything simply and closer to nature, less of the mind-crap. However of course it's not up to me, it's what the Mother and Father want, so please John just keep these my personal thoughts about it between ourselves (including you Sam as I'll send this to you too).

I was also thinking, I could image the main controllers of the world have divided it up, so America will tunnel down into Central and South America; Russia into the Middle East; China into Southern Asia, Australia, Africa; Europe / Britain into equatorial Africa. And so it will be all the elites, and in many

ways, the worst of the controlling Old Way who want to inherit the Earth. And so having them starting afresh in the Aftertimes in competition (as no doubt that's how they'll see it) with those of the New Way, is not something I'd want those New Way survivors having to deal with. It will be hard enough as it is, doing their Healing and adjusting to their new way of life, let alone having to be involved with the morons of the Old Way trying to get their beloved old world going.

And I wonder: can they dig tunnels under the oceans, or would the pressure be too great? So do they have to stick to tunnelling through terrestrial land avenues?

I was also wondering if part of the ploy of the Americans, which seems to be Democrats, with Trump's Republicans, the Christians, purposefully being 'left out of it' and not told about it as Doug reckons, they not wanting Christians or any of the main religions in the Aftertimes for that matter (which wouldn't be a bad thing; only, more greed and selfish personal power and control would happen, no longer tempered by religious morals), being to encourage as many central Americans to come up into America and Canada leading up to the Nova, to lessen the population in those countries, so the Elites can come out of their holes and take them over, leaving all those who migrated to America and Canada to die as they get washed away and covered in ice.

You can send out this next part John should you wish to, as it concerns some of what my Angels have been telling me lately as they are 'on line' at the moment.

MY ANGELS

Sunday, 18 July 2021

James: Regarding Covid and our other diseases.

My Angels have been telling me how all our diseases have been specifically evolved as part of the evolution and expression of this current Pole Reversal Age. So they will all end with the Nova, and then with new diseases being evolved by humanity through the Next 12,068 year cycle. And with those who survive and are still living the Old Way, being helped by their Angels to evolve more flues, covids, cancers, autoimmune problems and every other disease we're currently afflicted with; and with those of the New Way remaining mostly disease free because they are wanting to end their evilness and so don't need such diseases to help them progress in their negative states.

The Australian Aborigine, before white man, being a good example, in that even though they were of the Wrongness, so the Old Way, were living the least evilness, so weren't afflicted by such horrible illnesses. Then the white man comes who is living so untrue and against himself and nature, full of pox and riddled with disease and all sorts of weird afflictions, nearly wiping out the Aborigines; and the same in the America's with the Indians and everywhere else we more 'civilised' people went to and corrupted with our yuk.

yuk

My Angels have been saying that the difficulty we have in dealing with a simple cold, let along a flu or Covid or all the other diseases, are that our bodies are not actually designed to cope with them. If we weren't in rebellion, we'd never suffer from such horrors, never needing to develop such horrendous illnesses that were to show us how sick and untrue we were; and so being in rebellion, our bodies can't cope. So we have to do even more artificial stuff to 'help' them deal with such problems. Which only creates more stress and problems, if by nothing else other than helping us get better and keep going with our evil ways. So although we have according to some, a robust immune system, it's by default, it's having to be constantly used because of being constantly assaulted by all our disease over all this time of the Rebellion. All the disease we make ourselves because really in our unloving state we don't want to exist, shouldn't exist, for how can you exist without love; and so we're always bringing the Agents of

Destruction upon ourselves, then making our bodies have to resist them by conjuring up cures, remedies and medicine. So we're trying to kill ourselves, to stamp ourselves out of existence by rebelling against ourselves, yet at the same time resist that and fight against ourselves doing that by forcing ourselves to stay alive. That all being part of the delightful madness we live in.

And our Angels work hand in hand with our bodies and spiritual system, continually adjusting the light within them, dependent on the needs of our soul – what we're to experience. So being rebellious, our Angels help us stay bound up in our negative states, help us suffer all the illness and other problems we need to keep denying as part of our denial of the truth of ourselves. So our Angels help us get sick, keep us as sick as we need to be, and then help end the illness when it's taken us further into our denial. And they work in step with the doctors or with whatever alternative 'healing' modalities or medicines ensuring we fully express the negative state our soul needs to experience. So the Angels are in the operating theatres with the surgeons, they are with you every moment, micro and macro, managing every pain and ache and cold and cancer and every other problem you have. They are right there with you as you are smashed up in a car crash, making sure all that is meant to happen to you does, and then they are with you through your recovering, or taking you into spirit if you die.

So our Angels work to keep us in our rebelliousness whilst we want to remain in it. We have this 'nice' idea about the Angels that they are always helping us in positive ways, to make things better, so save us, to ease our burdens, to lessen the weight of misery, sadness, and take our pain away, and yet they are the ones who are working tirelessly to keep all those bad things happening to us! And then on the other side, if we are looking to end our rebelliousness, so too do our Angels work tirelessly to make all the necessary inner adjustments so we can experience all we need to uncover the truth of our Wrongness and eventually set ourselves free of it.

And in asking them about how do they feel keeping us bound up in our rebellious states and keeping the pressure on us in our suffering, they say they feel wonderful being able to fulfil all that's being asked of them by the Mother and Father. They love attending to us in our rebellious state, making us sick and keeping us going through all the pain; and if they do their job well of helping us stay in our fucked up feeling-denying state of mind, they feel elated, evolving in their service to us. They tell me they are impartial to our feelings. They are not emotionally connected to us, feeling sorry that they have to keep making us feel bad, sorry that they are making my cold worse and worse so I feel like I'm about to die. They feel good the more we feel bad, all whilst we're in our unloving negative states. And then they feel good when we're choosing to go the other way and they are actively helping us move along in our Healing. Making us feel bad during our Healing, yet bad in ways we need so as to access the truths through our feelings of our negative state our soul wants us to see.

They have been telling me that in actual fact we're all meant to live life positively with our Angels, and ideally with us all being fully aware of and connected to them. Which would happen were we perfect. That apart of a perfect humanity's spiritual evolution includes evolving and growing its relationship with all the Angels. The Celestials tell us they are with their soul-mates and in their soul-groups, and then are also fully attended to and involved with their Angels, all the way to Paradise. So we being daughters and sons of Truth are to live our feeling experiences to help us grow in truth, with our Angels, the daughters and sons of Mind, helping us. The Mind helps the Truth. Our Mind should support our Feelings so they will give rise to the Truths we need to live. So the Angels are created to help we of the Truth. And what they get out of helping us of the Truth is they evolve or advance their minds in light. So the Angels evolve their Minds to Paradise, as we evolve our Truth to Paradise, and we both need each other, we're inextricably linked. And even though Angels don't incarnate with us onto the material, still they are completely linked to us. And then when we all attain Paradise, we separate, with the Angels going to their sector, and we of the Truth going to ours, with us all to meet personally with our Paradise Mother and Father. Then, do the Angels work still hand in hand with us as Finaliters? I

have not as yet asked my Angels about that, however I imagine the relationship would keep going, it always evolving into deeper levels.

So the Angels and Nature spirits will work to evolve and mutate Covid and all other diseases as required. And we can vaccinate and do all the rest, and should our soul still need to experience it, we'll still get it, which is being seen by so many now vaccinated people getting it. And so we're to see that all we do is wrong, everything, every tiny part of our way of living is against the truth, is bad, evil, is rebellious and so unloving, which if you allow Covid or your disease to show you the truth, which means, allowing it to make you feel as bad as it can, you don't try to fight it, allowing it to kill you if that's what's to happen, feeling just how dreadful and powerless and miserable and unable to do anything, then you'll be living true to your rebelliousness, then you'll be living the truth of the Rebellion, which is anti life.

And that in theory is all well and good, yet who can just abandon themselves to Covid or whatever their illness is and go through the worst fucking pain and miserableness and terror that it subjects you to... very few people I would imagine. So our Healing is a breaking down process. I had bronchitis two or three years ago. The coughing was smashing my brain around too much, I had to go to the doctor for help, I couldn't do it anymore. Now I have a bad cold, and yet being further on in my Healing, I am dealing with the cough in a different way, my cold is helping me go deeper into my misery and fear which I'm far more aware of, and which it is doing perfectly. And so far I've not got so bad as needing to go to the doctor, however I know I'm going through it all on a much deeper level than last time. I am more aware of how nothing and pointless and moronic my existence is, how I can't do anything, everything is so meaningless in my life and in the world, how anti truth and love I am, how unloving I am, how unloved I feel, how nothing was there to make me feel wanted and cared about during my childhood, my parents and family only served to disconnect me and make me feel endlessly rejected, all the same feelings my cold is making me feel. So I'm more on my bottom line, or at least closer to it, more aware of it this time round feeling sick from such a virus. And no doubt if my Healing goes for a couple more years, the next time I have a cold, all thanks to my Angels working it to affect all the bad feelings I need to feel, so it will help me get even more in touch with the truth of my rebelliousness.

So with all illness we can experience it to either help us deny ourselves and our feelings further; or help us stop that denial, using our feelings to help bring to light the truth of why we're living against ourselves by denying so much feeling expression. So either way, we need illness, and really the whole drive to try and eradicate it using man-made means, is living even more rebelliously than we do. And we'll only not need illness once we're fully healed, being no longer of the Rebellion, being true and perfect. True and perfect Natural love people don't get sick, why would they when they are to only feel loved all the time? So forcing everyone to be vaccinated so no one dies is even more moronic – how fucked can we become? We are meant to die and move into living in spirit. We're not meant to live here on Earth forevermore. So we need to get sick to help ourselves die, we should welcome Covid and all the rest as a means of ending our lives here.

However having said that, no one wants to be sick and everyone wants to end the pain, so I understand our fear of getting sick and dying. God, as much as I promote fully accepting all one's bad feelings, I still resist my own, still hate feeling bad, still don't want them, even knowing they help me uncover the truth of myself.

Concerning the Aftertimes, those people of the New Way, some of who might be living in the Sanctuaries, if everything does go that way and there is indeed a catastrophic Nova in 25 years times (2046) as Doug Vogt has worked out, will enjoy an increasing personal relationship with the Angels, their own personal Angels and Angels in general.

The next Spiritual Age is to be also an ‘Angel Age’, one in which the Angels no longer remain ‘hidden’ from people because of the Rebellion forbidding such open and personal involvement. We are not close to or aware of our Angels because of the imposed restrictions of the Rebellion. We can’t have open and loving true relationships with our Angels who are true and perfect, because the Rebellion is against all that is true and perfect, so we’re living against a personal relationship with our Angels. So like in our own relationships, which we also can’t have truly loving ones, we can’t have truly loving relationships with our Angels. However as people do their Healing, and once Healed, then with each other will be able to have truly loving relationships, the first truly loving relationships for 200,000 years, along with being able to have truly loving relationships with their Angels.

And they were telling me that it’s right that you can see, sense and have in your mind all the time, your Angels, they being in effect ‘part’ of your mind. I talk with my Angels on a cyclic basis, which I’ve come to understand means that every so often they are attuned to me and I to them and we can communicate mind-to-mind. I can sense them always with me, I can’t see them, yet only infrequently have the mind circuits been open and we can talk. I have wanted these lines of inner communication to always be open, however as my Angels explained to me during one of the open times, the infrequency of our closeness in this way is a product of the Rebellion. My rebelliousness inhibits our relationship to the degree that about once a year if I’m lucky the circuits will be open and I’ll enjoy about a week or two of them being completely available to me, in which I can ask and speak about whatever I want. And I have in the past tried to maximise these times, to ‘get as much information’ out of them as possible, yet now I’ve let that mind control go and I simply enjoy spontaneously talking when I feel to during such times. Such as how it’s been these past couple of days, as they’ve helped me understand more of what my cold is doing for me and all I’ve just been writing about.

So as I was saying, I believed that as much as I have wanted to talk continuously with my Angels, to have their love and support as part of my security in the world, it was wrong for me to want them this way, because I was using them as part of my ongoing mind control to stay in my mind talking to them at the expense of attending to my feelings. So I thought possibly we, or I at least, shouldn’t have complete involvement with them, it being too mind-distracting, however they have told me that there is actually nothing wrong with complete involvement with them; and that in fact it should be complete involvement, only that would be were I living in a positive mind state having healed my rebelliousness.

And that in the Aftertimes many people will have full-on continuous relationships with their Angels, seeing and speaking with them to whatever degree as determined and required by their soul as part of their life experience. And because such people will be living true to their feelings, their mind won’t take over using the Angels to deny any feelings. I can sense how it would be for such people, including it in some of my ‘movies’ about the Sanctuaries and Aftertimes, and I wish I could live on Earth in those movies and with my Angels like some of my movie characters do. Then I can believe life on Earth would be idyllic, free of the Rebellion, at one with nature, the Nature spirits and Angels, all at one with oneself, and at one with the Mother and Father through Their Divine Love.



We angels have news for you. We do not have wings, we have no need for them!

Personally I feel more love for my Angels every day. I long to be with them. I want to be fully connected to them all the time, and much more so than other spirits. I am so grateful to them for all they do for me that I have no idea about, tirelessly working within all my shit, adjusting me into the Rebellion, through it, and now out of it as I work to do my Healing. I can't wait until I can see them and be with them in the Celestial spheres, able to fully love them with all the appreciation of them I feel. And when they are not 'close' to me, when I'm not fully connected to them, I feel dreadfully lonely, they being my only companions during my childhood, even though I wasn't so aware of them back then either.

And it's a such a nice feeling, feeling them with me, although rather odd, because mostly I feel as if they are right up close to me, behind me, and with their heads close to mine just above my shoulders, one on each side, although often the right side being more 'active', as if they are always about to talk in my ear.



IMF Governors Approve a Historic US\$650 Billion SDR Allocation of Special Drawing Rights

<https://www.imf.org/en/News/Articles/2021/07/30/pr21235-imf-governors-approve-a-historic-us-650-billion-sdr-allocation-of-special-drawing-rights>

August 2, 2021

Washington, DC: The Board of Governors of the IMF has approved a general allocation of Special Drawing Rights (SDRs) equivalent to US\$650 billion (about SDR 456 billion) on August 2, 2021, to boost global liquidity. [\[1\]](#)

“This is a historic decision – the largest SDR allocation in the history of the IMF and a shot in the arm for the global economy at a time of unprecedented crisis. The SDR allocation will benefit all members, address the long-term global need for reserves, build confidence, and foster the resilience and stability of the global economy. It will particularly help our most vulnerable countries struggling to cope with the impact of the COVID-19 crisis,” IMF Managing Director Kristalina Georgieva said.

The general allocation of SDRs will become effective on August 23, 2021. The newly created SDRs will be credited to IMF member countries in proportion to their existing quotas in the Fund.

About US\$275 billion (about SDR 193 billion) of the new allocation will go to emerging markets and developing countries, including low-income countries.

“We will also continue to engage actively with our membership to identify viable options for voluntary channeling of SDRs from wealthier to poorer and more vulnerable member countries to support their pandemic recovery and achieve resilient and sustainable growth”, Ms. Georgieva said.

One key option is for members that have strong external positions to voluntarily channel part of their SDRs to scale up lending for low-income countries through the IMF’s Poverty Reduction and Growth Trust (PRGT). Concessional support through the PRGT is currently interest free. The IMF is also exploring other options to help poorer and more vulnerable countries in their recovery efforts. A new *Resilience and Sustainability Trust* could be considered to facilitate more resilient and sustainable growth in the medium term.

Additional information:

SDR Landing: <https://www.imf.org/en/Topics/special-drawing-right>

Q&As : <https://www.imf.org/en/About/FAQ/special-drawing-right>

[\[1\]](#) The SDR exchange rate of reference is 0.702283 SDR per USD as of July 1, 2021 (the date of Chairman’s Summing Up on the Executive Board discussion of Proposal for a General Allocation of Special Drawing Rights).

Samantha in England about her PARENTING

Friday, 13 August 2021

I consider myself and my children's fathers to have been the worst things for my children (ages now, son 27 and daughter 22), when I see the damage we have done to them, it should be a crime, a real crime you are put away for! I once believed I was such a great mother, loving my children more than anything, I would do anything for them but what a delusional fool I was, it was all fantasy believing I was this mother above all Mothers, so arrogant and so wrong and the truth was the complete reverse of my delusional beliefs. I now know I was the worst thing for my children and back then, I wasn't awake and aware enough to see the truth of what I have done to them. It has been only through these eight years of Feeling Healing (commencing 2013) that I now know the truth of my parenting and how it has damaged my two children beyond repair, unless one day, they come to do their Feeling Healing too.

To see all of that damage parading before your eyes, in your children, is crippling and so it should be. It is disturbing and also amazing that I have been able to do so much damage to them without even knowing it, believing I was the best thing for them and bringing them up the right way, I couldn't have been more wrong.

They both have different dads and both of them were abandoned by them, my son's father left when he was two and wasn't interested in him at all and my daughter's father died when she was twelve and he was also like a father to my son so he lost out twice and with both of them I felt trapped by them, wanting to get away at any moment I could to live my life without them in it, enjoying myself like they didn't even exist. I passed them on to grandparents, childminders, anyone who was willing to have them just so I could go out and have a good time, still believing I was such a good parent. Putting my business way before them, letting childminders have them so I could make the money, so money was more important than them and I know they both felt this, feeling they were in the way, being a nuisance by just being alive, like it was their fault, shit, it makes me want to cry constantly and so it should! I put so much guilt on them for being alive and interrupting my life, it is sickening to me now just how I treated them, yet still believing I loved them more than anything, so delusional! I had to keep up the lie that 'of course a mother loves her children' I had to show it to the world around me that I was a perfect mother, hugging them, taking them to fun places, the best birthday parties and inviting everyone to show them what a great mother I was but it was all bullshit, all for how, putting on an act like the actress of the year all so I would be thought good of and didn't have to let the truth out and be hated by everyone for being the worst mother ever. All these things I did to be this fantasy good mother yet if people could see the truth of my feelings while all of this was going on, they would know I was the complete opposite and couldn't cope with being a mother.

When I found out I was pregnant I was terrified and I stayed like that through both of my pregnancies, there were also good feelings at times but the overall feeling was of terror and that I wasn't ready for this change in my life and those feelings were soaked up by my children, they felt the rejection of them and every feeling I had towards them while they were growing in my womb. I can remember my son's father being very abusive to me when I was carrying my son and I went up into my bedroom and repeatedly punched my stomach in rage and anger. I am even horrified writing this and want to erase that bit because it is so awful to write it down but I have to be true about my feelings and about what unloving parents we were and all of this was felt by my son and my daughter.

Every single feeling I had, they felt, nothing went unfelt by them and this is what has built them, this is what they are living now, all of that pain that flowed from me and into them. Everything in me and felt by me is now in them and I can see it playing out before my very eyes every day and it is so hard to look knowing I have broken them, right from conception they were broken and damaged by me and my unhealed bad feelings. As a result of this they have had it so tough, it has been a very hard life for both of them and still is, they are 27 and 22 now and they constantly bring to me all of the damage I have

done to them by having children in an unhealed condition, it just breeds more unhealed people into the world and their children will carry on the painful family lineage of unhealed, denied and suppressed childhood feelings from parent to child and we happily go along having children unaware of the damage we are doing to our unborn children.

In my children I have watched the illness, pain, depression, anxiety, fear, guilt, toxic relationships and so much more being experienced by my children and it is all in me and from me and their fathers and now I can't see it being a loving thing to have a child, i don't feel happy for expecting parents because I see the pain coming from them and going into their child, Gods child!

Neither of my children want children because they have made that decision based upon what they now know about Feeling Healing and their denied and suppressed childhood feelings and how unloving it would be to bring a child into this world. They know the pain they are in and wouldn't want it to continue, we talk about it all the time and they understand how it goes. They both are very good at expressing their feelings to me and know I want to hear them and listen to them and as they express their pain I get to know a bit more about myself too as I have the same feelings, I put those feelings into them so they are reflecting me but it does leave me feeling so terrible, helpless to do anything about it for them because it is now in them and for them to heal it themselves, but it all began with me, their mother.

I carried them and my bad feelings about everything went into them, their fathers' did also but mostly through me because I carried them. I, their mother carried a future Man and a future Woman into this world and I created all they feel now and I can feel the torture from what I have done to them. I cry nearly every day and beg them to forgive me, I beg God to forgive me. I watch them go about their lives, seeing all the damage I have done to them and I can't do anything about it but watch and feel the pain of being an unhealed mother damaging her children, it is crushing and incredibly painful to be so aware of what I have created and then pushed them out into the world to go and live it, it is like 'Yes I have fucked you up, now get on with it', I know what I have done to them and they know a certain amount too but I can't change it for them, it is too late, the damage has been done and now my torture is to watch the carnage I have created.

They know all about Feeling Healing because they have lived with it, through me, but it is not yet time for them to want to fully use it to do their healing.

My son is tattooed from head to toe, he drinks, he plays in a punk band, he abuses himself and rejects himself because he was a rejected and denied child, he is that same child pretending to be an adult, he is in a bad condition, the condition I created him to be because of my terrible parenting.

My daughter is totally into her material world climbing the promotional ladder, the best house, the best car doing all she can trying not to be the truth of how she really feels, a failure, lost, rejected, abandoned, not wanted and she does all these things in the belief that she will be wanted if she is successful, not denied and rejected because she has it all, yet has nothing because inside she is empty and none of these things fill that void inside her, the void, the empty space where the love of her parents should have been and nothing she can materially achieve can fill that space.

I watch this go on every day, it is like rubbing my face in my damaging parenting and God is saying to me "Look Sam, this is the truth of what you have done to two of my souls that I allowed you to have, knowing you would fuck it all up because there was no other way for you to do it, a fucked up Mother can only breed fucked up children as she is a fucked up child herself".

Now I see it, I can see it all, the truth of my negative parenting, my unloving parenting and the results of having children in that condition and how I have damaged them because I was that very same damaged child, just as my parents were. This is the result of living the Rebellion and Default, thinking I know it all and can do it on my own without God, turning away from God and living the consequences and it hasn't worked out for me or for humanity and I want to come back, I am working my way back to God and ending my rebellion, there is no love in this place, only pain, I now see the absolute carnage caused by living without God and I have now made a choice to return to God, my Mother and Father, because my way, doing it on my own hasn't worked out, it has been horrific and I can now accept that it can't work doing it my way, only God's way works and I never thought I would ever be saying this but I am and God is behind me every step of the way.

All of my writings about my healing and parenting can be found on this site:

[Divine Love Spirituality and Childhood Repression forum](#)

[Home | Divine Love Spirituality and Childhood Repression forum \(freeforums.net\)](#)

<https://dlscr.freeforums.net/board/2/general-discussion>

I have made a real mess of everything in my life because I rebelled against God, my soul's Mother and Father, my real parents. I was so arrogant to believe I could do it all on my own, my way and it has taken 53 years to see how wrong I have been and every day there is more truth coming to me which brings more disturbing feeling to me as the truth is revealed. To know how much I have hurt and damaged my children, there is no pain like it but all I can do is feel my way through it, with God helping me as well as my Angels and soul group.

I am so sorry for what I have done and when my children come to do their Feeling Healing I expect them to see the truth also and hate me for what I have done, it will come one day, I want it too because then I will know they are now seeing the truth of me and what I have done to them and they will have a chance to heal it within them. That is what I want for them, to hate me as much as they need to, this will be the truth, them touching and feeling the truth and no longer be in the fantasy of my being the best Mother. I didn't love them as they needed to be loved and I want them to know that truth and all that the loss and lack of love has done to them. I want them to know the TRUTH!

MIND IN CONTROL

This is how it is!



FEELINGS FRIED

Great U-Turn

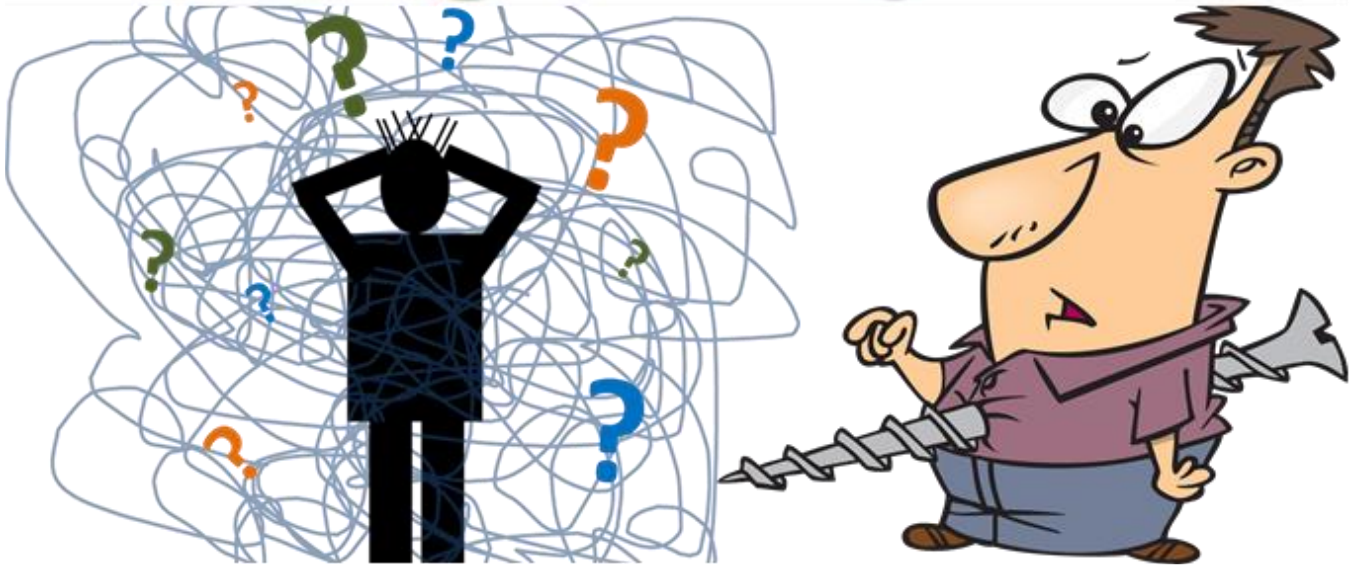
Feelings
in Control

This is how it is to be!

Mind in Support



We are being screwed by our Minds!



We are Truth Seekers!



Heart felt
feelings are the
Truth of our Soul

Disney PIXAR
SOUL

Subject:Pascas Care Parenting

Date:Sun, 22 Aug 2021

From:samantha.mccabe




To:John Doel

Oh my God, thank you so much John. It feels so good to put my years of healing writings to good use. I feel like I finally have a purpose. This is fantastic and I hope it can help others and give them an insight into how to do it. I am editing another book, going through it and correcting the spelling and grammar. James has advised me on areas I could look at that he has noticed when I write, so that has been helpful.

I am so overjoyed to be a part of PASCAS and see my books included. When I began Feeling Healing I could have done with someone like me and my writings, so I hope those who want to come to it, get what they need from it all.

I could cry with happiness John, I am absolutely overjoyed today and will keep the books coming.

Sam x






 Pascas Care Feeling Healing the Future.pdf
 Pascas Care Feeling Healing Trust Yourself.pdf
 Pascas Care Feeling Healing Versus Cult.pdf

Hi Sam

Your section is now set up at www.pascashealth.com in the Library Download page:

JD

PASCAS CARE PARENTING

 Pascas Care Parenting Awareness.pdf
 Sam's Book Parenting and Feeling Healing Book I.pdf
 Sam's Book Parenting and Feeling Healing Book II.pdf
 Sam's Book Parenting and Feeling Healing Book III.pdf
 Sam's Book Parenting and Feeling Healing Book IV.pdf

PASCAS CARE LETTERS

 Pascas Care Letters Absence of Love.pdf

Subject:PASCAS

Date:Sun, 22 Aug 2021

From:samantha.mccabe

To:James Moncrief, John Doel

Hi James

My books are in the PASCAS library, I am so overjoyed. I feel incredible today and a bit scared that all of my feelings are out there and can be judged but I feel this is how it is meant to be. I am so happy and I feel I have a purpose and am finally a part of something. To be included is an incredible feeling, this is how I wanted to feel within my own family, to be thought of as being of some importance and to have a purpose. These are the feelings I have been missing all my life and it feels so good finally have them fulfilled.

To feel like I am a part of a family is such a feeling of being wanted and it has been missing all my life and by John including me like this, I can now see how I should have felt within my own family. It would have given me so much confidence and meaning that I would have gone out into life and shone.

So much truth is coming today.

Virus is our parents taking our will.

15 May 2018

Samantha sums it up!

I was just listening to a scientist talk about a new cure for the common cold and he was talking about the process of how a virus infects our cells and it caught my attention to being exactly the same as how our parents infect us, I found it amazing, its just the same as what I have been healing when I get a cold, the infection of my parents and also me being an infection to them.

He said "Virus's grab onto our cells, penetrate them and infect them so that they can replicate themselves and build their structure within that cell so they consume the cell and take it over and then move on to the next cell." Shit and wow that is just what our parents do to us, they are the virus and we are the cell being consumed by our parents and taking over us completely then when their work is done on us they move on to the next child, their infection being well and truly in us and we can't get rid of the virus that is our parents until we heal ourselves and our parents out of us.

HOW A VIRUS INFECTS US

1. A virus particle attaches to a host cell. (Upon our conception being the moment when our parents, who are the virus and we are the host cell, begin damaging us.)
2. The particle releases its genetic instructions into the host cell. (Our parents pouring their denied and repressed feelings into us as children at conception, all of their genetic injuries poured into us as children, we are infected and the work on us begins, there is no escape for any child, all will be infected by the host virus.)
3. The injected genetic material recruits the host cell's enzymes. (Our parents genetic injuries take us over and we start living them as if they are true. We are now living our parents' untruth as if it is true, we believe it all.)
4. The enzymes make parts for more new virus particles. (We live and create our lives based upon this untruth and make new parts of us which are our

children so we can carry on the infection in them and continue the virus into the future generations.)

5. The new particles assemble the parts into new viruses. (We make sure our genetic virus is passed on to our children, a new little virus we have created to carry on our work, infection.)

6. The new particles break free from the host cell. (We can only break free once we begin our soul Feeling Healing, once we accept, express and find the truth of our feelings, other than that we are living our lives in a constant state of untruth pretending we are well and ok when truly the virus never leaves us until we become aware of our healing and begin it.

When I have done my feeling healing and when I have a virus or cold I have expressed my feelings and they have amounted to this. Me being infected by my parents, my will being taken by them and me being controlled and completely powerless to their infection of me, that infection is in me and has been from conception and has been the basis of everything I have done just like the common cold or virus and the way it grabs hold of us and replicates itself in our cells against our will. I don't want this cold or virus, it is pushing itself on me against my will, it is taking me over completely and beating me into submission of its will until I can't move or do anything I want to do.

I am amazed yet again how wonderful it all is when we do our healing, that everything is put in place for us to know the truth, this information that I caught whilst I was writing this morning, has proved that yet again. The common cold or a virus is telling us the truth of how it was for us as children; everything is doing that for us if we are aware of it. It's so amazing to me.

“VOICE of DIVINE LOVE”

PRAYER / MEDITATION:

16 February 2015

Family Reunion – Afterlife Contact: through Joseph Babinsky page 175

<https://www.lulu.com/shop/search.ep?keyWords=Family+Reunion+Afterlife+Contact&type=>

The Divine Love is the ingredient of real and definite change. This love will not force the change, but change will come if you continue to desire it to do so. When you are anxious to see the change it escapes your attention. Be still and quiet; reflect in silence. Love is present. Keep asking, longing, and never cease: this is your part. It is your cooperation actively engaged that brings the transformation and continues the process.

Do not fade; do not walk away. Remain in the presence of Love. Be stubborn if need be. Remain in the place of active waiting. This is active silence – energetically remaining steadfast in the place of waiting for more of the Divine Love to flow to your soul. You cannot see it; sometimes you will experience it as simple quietness and calmness. This is as pure and real as any other experience, whether demonstrative joy through laughter and dance, or other expressions.

Do not interpret times of quiet as moments when you are unheard or ignored, or worse, that you are rejected. Divine Love is present; it is always present. It does not fade or disappear. Thus, you must not walk away disillusioned and feel forsaken. There is no need for you to sulk. Do not give into feelings of neglect and rejection.

Come once again to your chamber of prayer. Maintain daily prayer and meditation. When you do this you are building a home for the dwelling of the Divine Love. Your continual invitations establish an attitude of welcome to the Divine Love. These build a bridge for the Divine Love to carry you to new and higher levels of change and transformation: places of new realms for your soul growth and development. They are experiences and expressions of your soul journey to new homes being visited.

You are presently trying on new clothes. You are a soul travelling to new places in new areas having new vistas. You ask if this or that is your new home. The answer is yes and no. You will feel uncomfortable and this indicates it is time to move on. Where you dwell causes you to feel uncomfortable. Where you once felt comfortable no longer feels this way. It is time to move: time to follow your heart and time to explore.

If you move too quickly and reach too soon for a higher place, you will feel discomfort. You will find your new home; this is certain. Now, at this present moment, you are seeking your new home. Do not be alarmed; you will find the peace that your soul desires.

Come home; come home and rest. This is the call that you feel. Do not fear change. You are not slipping backwards to a lower place; you are heading in a new direction: a place higher – higher still. Rest, be quiet, and be still. Listen and hear the whispers of this call.

Your friends await you – new friends as well as old. Your old friends have beckoned to you and they wait your arrival. Remain still and quiet as you move forward. This moment is rich with new adventure.

Are these words familiar to you? Do you recognise them? They are the words of change and progress. They are words in a song that you may have sung or heard many times before. You may have sung or heard it yesterday and a month ago, and also last year and the year before. You many have sung or heard these words many years ago too.

Pause, breathe deeply; sigh, and, and if you must, cry if need be. This is your soul's journey as you travel the road of great change – the transformation of your soul.

Remember, it is said that only you can prevent the Divine Love changing you from the mortal to immortal. This is true; it remains as true as ever. And it shall remain true during the entire course of your transformation process.

Today you are in a new place. You have not been this way before. Take a rest, breathe deeply and be still. Listen and hear.

The voice that comes to you is the voice of the Divine Love in your soul. Allow me to change you. Do not define me or draw a chart showing a prescribed plan of process and progress. I cannot be so rigidly pictured. Be fluid and flexible. Allow me to expand your soul-vision. Allow me to open your eyes that you may see clearly the new home I am leading you toward.

I am the voice of Divine Love wisdom. Allow me to teach you and guide you. I will not lead you astray.

I am the voice of your transformation – the change and transformation of your soul.

Listen and hear. Be quiet and very still so that my voice may become clearer within you.

Are you ready? Are you ready to continue your journey? Are you ready to begin once again? You have not been this way before: are you ready for the next step?

There are many precious souls around and about to encourage you. However, it really is now you and I, the Divine Love and you – your soul. I am the voice of the Divine Love in your soul. Do you hear the sound of my voice? Do you recognise the sound of Divine Love? Is my voice clear? Does it resonate within you?

Be still and trusting. I will guide you safely home. The way is before us. The way ahead is open. It leads to higher places and higher realms where a beautiful home awaits you.

We are not yet there. It is close; just a little further ahead. One more step ... just one step at a time. Until we arrive, there will always be one more step.

Rest, relax and breathe. Pray and wait.

I am near; I am present. Take my hand. Reach for my out-stretched hand.

Feel my presence ... so close; so very near.

I am the voice of the Divine Love within your soul.

I Am – Source Soul

“Voice of Divine Love” message calibrates on MoC at: 1,500

THE FEMININE VOICE OF DIVINE LOVE

By Samantha McCabe

8 October 2021

I would like to add the feminine aspect to "The voice of Divine Love". I feel although Joseph Babinsky writes a beautiful account of his experience with Divine Love and the higher spirits, it is all still very much from a masculine / mind point of view. I am not attacking what he has written, I just feel that it is time to include the Feminine aspect as being the equal voice of Divine Love as we have come such a long way in knowing more truth about our healing and how it works with receiving the Divine Love of God.

There is a hand in hand process of becoming at one with God and it is not through just receiving the Divine Love of God, it is so much harder than that. We have moved on now from having just the Padgett Messages to give us a guide about how to obtain the Divine Love of God into our souls so we can be at one with God.

We now have Mary Magdalene's revelation of how to heal ourselves of all of our Childhood denial and suppression and the denial and rebellion of God, nature, Love and ourselves and all these things keep us so far away from God and Their Love. Without this revelation from Mary, we can receive the Divine Love but it will stay dormant in our souls as there is no natural love for it to work on because we are all still so full up with our childhood denial and suppression, only by healing this can we get to a condition of natural love and then the God's Divine Love can begin to change us. Only God knows when the time is right but we have to do the hard and gruelling work. When that healing is done God will change us. I feel this to be true because right now I am going through such a change on a particular subject / addiction. I have felt it fully and I can now feel the change happening within me. I am no longer longing, craving that particular addiction, it has taken years to get to this beginning of change but I had to feel it all, every last bit of it and God can see into me, God created my soul and knows every little bit that is left in me and cannot change me until I have felt it all fully, when there is nothing left, then God's Love can do its work on me.

In my healing experience I have had to wilfully accept My Heavenly Mother, the feminine half of God, Mary Magdalene and Jesus, and the Avonals, then long for the Divine Love with all earnestness and really, really want to do my Healing. It has to be done this way otherwise no changes will occur, the Divine Love alone won't create any changes in me. If only it were that simple to just long for Divine Love, feel its substance and flow and eventually changes will occur but it is so much harder than that. I would not need to do any of my feeling healing if it could be as simple as Joseph Babinsky is saying, none of my feeling writings would be necessary for healing to happen, but I have had to do the hard work, the emotional, gruelling hard work of accepting, expressing and finding the truth of my feelings and all the time longing to God, my true Mother and Father, for help, for their Divine Love to expose the deepest hidden 'Holy Grail' that is my denied and suppressed childhood feelings.

I feel the masculine essence of what Joseph is saying through his channelled writings, and also the Padgett Messages is to not include the Feminine aspect of healing, no one was aware of it then, and god (rebellious high level spirits) forbid a woman being Divine, it wasn't accepted. It has always been Men telling everyone that Man knows how it should be done and to a man reading about it all, that might sound so wonderful but to me, well, I felt so excluded, so subordinate because there is no hint of the Feminine in any of it. It all sounded so beautiful and Divine but when I went to my feelings, I felt left out and had to have a Man tell me how it is all done, exactly as my physical father did, but times have changed, now Mary WILL have her say and without her, there is no healing, it is only one half of the story, the Masculine / Mind

half. Only one half of the Divine soul bringing their half of the revelation and that now has to change and become one/whole. The Divine soul of our Spiritual Mother and Father, Mary and Jesus will bring us the only way to become at one with God, our true Soul Parents. Mary and Jesus are now revealing the truth of Divine Love, Jesus brought the message of receiving the Divine Love of God available to everyone on Earth and Mary tells us how it is to be done, you can't have one without the other, it will all be false / fantasy healing by just thinking that by receiving the Divine love, healing will occur, it will all be in your minds.

I am not saying the mind isn't important because it is and it has an incredible purpose but it's the Truth first, which is only known through our feelings and by doing our feeling healing, then the mind helps us know and understand the truth, it's a truth and mind relationship but the truth comes first and the mind works for the truth, if I can put it like that!

I feel Joseph's piece wants to take me away from my feelings and use my mind to stay in control and steadfast to the longing for God's Divine love, Jesus tells us that 'there is no need to sulk, do not give into feelings of neglect and rejection, I have wrote about this so many times in my feeling healing expression. I do feel neglected and rejected by God because that is how I felt as a child by my parents, so it is the only way I can feel about God, but Jesus is telling us here, not to feel those feelings, to stay away from them and use our mind to keep on track with our longing but to me that is the masculine rebellion and denial of the Feminine way of healing, that is a rejection of Mary Magdalene, Mother the feminine half of God, the Avonals, Me and all women. It is telling us to completely reject our feelings, the feminine aspect and do it the Man's way, like it has always been done. This might have been how it used to be but now that is to change. The Feminine voice of Divine love WILL be heard and it is now time to change.

Joseph Babinsky also had the great opportunity, before he died (died 15 June 2021), to compile the incredible writings of James Moncrief in the book "The Rejected Ones". Just as James Padgett wrote on behalf of Jesus, now James writes on behalf of Mary Magdalene to reveal the missing part of the TRUTH, it cannot be whole without the Feminine aspect of truth revelation. From Mary Magdalene, the soulmate / soul partner of Jesus. I wonder while compiling this book, just before his 82nd birthday, if Joseph had any feelings about it and the revelation it brings. I wonder if he felt its truth and is now, in spirit, making the Great U-Turn or if he will continue his denial and rebellion. Joseph says; "It happened that a few months before my eighty-second birthday I was informed by a friend of the work of James Moncrief. At first I had no interest to learn the news of something called 'The Feminine Aspect of Truth'. A short time later I mellowed and began to read material written by James Moncrief. For me it has been a Hot/Cold relationship. Even while I worked to compile this book to be self-published, I quit more times than I recall. Because of my age I realised that I will not give the attention to this book that a younger person might, but I know that when I transition I will be asking and seeking more information and guidance from the spirits who came to write their words through James Moncrief." Here is my answer I suppose.

Joseph Describes His Life in the Spirit World

October 4th, 2021

this message publication became available on 9 October 2021

Rochester MN, U.S.A.

Received by Jimbeau Walsh

I am here, your brother Joseph Babinsky (died 15 June 2021). I come to you in the Love of God and in peace and most of all, in gratitude for all your prayers, your love, your accolades. You honour me.

When I realized my time was short, I assessed my life, my journey, the books that I had published, the messages I had received from Martin Luther and others, as well as all my troubles and trials. I realized the great truth, that I simply needed to be in prayer so that I could feel the Love of God outshine the world and so it is. I can hardly wonder at my fears, at my doubts, at my worries which may surprise you. What will truly surprise you will be when you cross over, how each one of you will be greeted with such love, such tenderness, such peace. You will find as I did, it will not be difficult to let go of all those things that concerned you as you begin to walk in light, as the words of the angelic guides reach you and carry the vibration of love, of God's Love.

I entered here in a place in which you would call the Third Sphere (3rd spirit Mansion World – the first of three Feeling Healing worlds) and it exceeded all my expectations. I now progress and look forward to the Fifth and Seventh and the Celestial Realms that I long for. I see there is a way. I see us all connected on this bridge of light from the Earth planes to the highest Heavens.

So, I not only wish to thank you all but to be in prayer with you. I wish to tell my family, my friends, all of my dear ones, rejoice in my life and that I continue to live in light and love. Please send my love to everyone and assure them that I am happy and in wonder in my new life in spirit on the path to Divine Love. It is glorious. I leave you all in the bliss of God's Love permeating this circle, so many angels here. Oh, if you could see, oh my. I thank my friend Jimbeau for stepping up and taking this message from me. With all my love, I shall join you in the silent prayer.

May God bless you and keep you until we meet again. I am Joseph Babinsky, your friend in the Love of God, in Christ.

Note Joseph Babinsky was a very dear friend to many of us, and in particular I had a very soft spot for him, as I was the one who had led him to take the Padgett Messages seriously and he journeyed to Australia to catch up with several of us here that he had formed close friendships with. We had many discussions at a time when he favoured a Course in Miracles. He was a prolific producer of spiritual books, several of which were entirely his own work. Within the Divine Love community he was the one that placed all the Padgett Messages he found on my website with dates on them, into a single chronological book. A major research work for our community as reading the messages in the order they arrived revealed a lot we had not observed previously. Geoff Cutler

Note from Samantha

later on 9 October 2021

Thank you John and yes, an answer indeed, how wonderful. It is good to hear that Joseph is in the 3rd Mansion World, the first Divine Love soul healing worlds. I will be very interested to see how it goes for Joseph and when he begins his soul healing in earnest, as it will be the truth of his Soul Healing that enables him to move up to the 5th and 7th Mansion Worlds, not the amount of Divine Love alone and for him to get into the Celestial Kingdom he will have to be of a Celestial level of truth and how wonderful it will be to hear about his soul healing journey, but very gruelling for him, so I am glad to hear he is enjoying the beauty of the 3rd Mansion World before the work begins for him. Wonderful that he has the Divine Love in his soul to enable him to go straight into the 3rd Divine Love Mansion World. I can't wait to hear more.

At least Joseph will be beginning his Soul Healing in the spirit worlds, not like me, doing it here on Earth without having all that beauty to experience first. I feel like my face has been rubbed in it all constantly, all the disgusting horror of doing my healing here on Earth, but I suppose I have the perfect situation to really help me feel my shitty feelings and constantly being taken to the Hell realms to feel my deepest denial and suppression in my sleep state.

I wonder when his healing will begin for him, as he says, "I can hardly wonder at my fears, at my doubts, at my worries". He appears to be in such a blissful state, I wonder when that will change for him but I am so glad he is amazed by the 3rd Divine Love Mansion World and can tell us what it is like before his Soul healing begins.

I do have questions though, like:

Why hasn't Joseph met any other people beginning their Soul healing in the first Divine Love soul healing Mansion World?

Has Joseph heard about Mary Magdalene and her revelation in the first Divine Love Soul healing Mansion World?

Has Joseph Heard about and accepted the Mother half of God, understanding that we have a Heavenly Mother and a Father, and accepting her?

He says he is now progressing and looks forward to the 5th and 7th and the Celestial spheres but how can he progress without doing his Soul Healing, the Divine Love wouldn't move him along in progression without doing his Soul Healing and longing for the Divine Love of God, how can he progress?

Why haven't his guides and Angels told him about the Soul Healing that needs to be done now he is in the Divine Love healing Mansion Worlds?

John added: And why did Joseph not mention his arrival into the 1st spirit Mansion World, his assimilation, then his introduction to Feeling Healing with Divine Love before his transition to the 3rd Mansion World? We all arrive into the 1st spirit Mansion World and then progress from there.

That will do for now with the questions but I really hope that we can hear more from Joseph.

Sam.

Subject: Joseph Babinsky and Sam's Book 6

Date: Sun, 10 Oct 2021

From: James Moncrief

To: John Doel, samantha.mccabe

Hi John, I read these pages and loved what Sam said, every word, she certainly has a terrific understanding of it all and is so true, even truer and more real about it in some ways that I am. And she is so right about our moving on and embracing the Feminine Aspect, as lately I've been thinking that possibly the whole Rebellion was instigated by Mrs Lucifer, she being the one who led it and lead Lucifer with him following her, just like Eve did with Adam. So Mrs Lucifer is kept hidden, when she is really the underlying driving force of the whole thing, with Men and the Masculine side being seen to be dominate, all as a great ruse to allow the feminine Evil spirits to do their thing. I didn't like anything Joseph said, all for the same reasons Sam said. He was too much on the mind side denying feelings, and I was going to say as I read through it that I don't think you should include his work in Sam's.

I don't see the relevancy of including Joseph's work with Sam's Healing work. All this with Joseph could possibly be included elsewhere, and particularly were Joseph somehow able to answer the questions. For me including it in Sam's work detracts from the veracity of her work. Sam's understanding about the need for the Feminine could be included say as part of the Introduction of her work or at some point in her work, but keeping Joseph out it. It's Sam's work, and has nothing to do with Joseph. It would only have something to do with Joseph if you were trying to use Joseph's mind approach to illustrate Sam's feeling approach, and yet if you wanted to do that, they'd be better ways of doing it.

Also, the graphic on P.116 I don't like. It's not all true and again misleading. This line half way down is not what happens "[As the receiving of the Love is always assured when longed for and asked for...](#)" It's not always assured, as you'd always feel it coming into you when you long, and I think if you ask Sam, she will agree with me that that definitely doesn't happen every time you long. I can't see how Joseph or whomever wrote this would experience this to be true. We can long but it's up to God to respond to our Longing, it 'doesn't just happen every time we want it' God always doing what we want.

I understand you'd like me to ask him those questions, to see if he would like to respond to me, however what I'd write would be biased, and I didn't like Joseph much anyway because of his rejection of me, and I'm not wanting to talk with any spirits anymore. I think all that sort of thing to do with spirits is for other people to bind the mind way with the feeling way. I've done enough. Maybe you can send those questions to Geoff and Mr. Walsh to ask Joseph.

My feeling is that unless Mr. Walsh was open to the Healing and my work, and Joseph had actually started doing his Healing to qualify him to live in the third World, Joseph would still have to 'tow the line' and speak on Mr. Walsh's level, being unable to reveal such information concerning his Healing because Mr. Walsh's group are all still wanting to do it all through their minds, still in keeping with the Padgett Messages.

Also, I love P.3, the Book's cover. And I like the simple layout of Sam's daily healing experiences.

As to how to present Angels, I think we'll leave them as is commonly thought, men and women with wings, with a note saying this is how they present themselves to us because we want them to, and that really they are light. Perhaps someone could imagine what Angels as Light would look like?? Also the soul is like a sun, a star of white light. Other than that, I'm open to suggestion. I've asked my Angels and they say they are leaving it up to us.

1st NOVEMBER 2021 – a convergence date!

Saturday, 23 October 2021

FUNDING of PASCAS

After decades of blindly working on multiple fronts, all appear to be converging into reality as of the coming Monday of 1st November 2021.

You could say, because I, John, have a fully charged spare motor installed of a couple of days ago, having had the prior one for twelve and a half years, that this is a coincidence. Well, I am fully charged and double vaxxed, so I am good to go for another twelve years.

A few minutes ago, I finished reading the NINE books written by Sam which she very recently assembled. Her detailed experiences and revelations, being in such constructive clarity, are a working manual and pathway for all of humanity for each to personally heal themselves of what ails all throughout all societies and cultures around the world. Today, I feel that I finally understand (a little bit) of what is to be shared to all of humanity. This sharing is why the funds we strive to have distributed are now becoming available.

The New Mother of Humanity cannot progress beyond the levels that higher level spirits do for the benefit of Earth's humanity. They are also ready for the changes that I see about to unfold. This is what we all strive for – yet this is not clearly understood by those involved.

In preparation for what is about to unfold, even Crystal finds herself with all her personal assignments coming to conclusion with completions during this coming week, in preparation for a 1st November start on what will take years to execute – the ongoing distributions to Solid Investment account holders.

For years I have been contemplating the various pathways of disseminating the revelations that all of humanity is to be provided the opportunity to consider. One of those modalities is through music. This has always to be a unique genre and particularly engaging female voices. On Thursday we have a coffee meeting with such an artist.

On a matter not involving Solid Investment, but a totally independent fund of much greater significance, our back channels perceive no further difficulties. They do consider that bureaucrats from various governmental authorities of a number of countries and the institutions receiving the funds will procrastinate the final release and provide access to beneficiary account holder – this may take most of the coming week. A speculative access date is felt to be Monday, 1st November.

Rothschild's junior financier princeling is about to be provided with a copy of the agreements that Crystal prompted to be located and obtained. It is the Authorisation Agreement that Schroders entered into with Barclays to become Pay Master. These documents have the appropriate codes on them. Attached to the agreement is the 'Settlement Agreement of 2007'. A hard copy of about a ream of paper (500 pages) is intended to be personally delivered to the princeling on Monday or Tuesday. This will take the princeling some time to review which he may do so back in Switzerland. Then the Rothschild delivery of the "package" can then follow with a complete array of the request support documentation.

Major royal lawyer WB QC has been having further communications with the young lawyer for the family of Milverton. They are coming to or are in agreement that should they follow appropriate due diligence protocols then the delivery bonus plus costs can be considered appropriate. Delivery is to be facilitated via private plane – Milverton had several.

Now for the commercial aspect. Major royal lawyer is to disburse (kickback) one third of the bonus fee to the young family lawyer. The delivery bonus is £10 million plus disbursements (including costs of availability of a private plane).

The original assignment for the delivery was put in place in 2017.

Once it is confirmed received by Crystal that it is all validly there, then the bonus fee becomes payable. That means that all the material is accessible, is all readable, appropriate and being what is required for her to undertake what is necessary to access the Solid Investment account holders' funds and make the distributions being all contained within the package to be delivered. Crystal has to confirm it is all validly there – that will take some time to achieve.

These two lawyers consider that due diligence process should enable them to commence the delivery process on Monday, 1st November 2021.

And to round everything off, the Hong Kong Agricultural Fund may become accessible during this coming week.

The pathway to new world order ...

[https://www.savethemales.ca/ henrymakow.com](https://www.savethemales.ca/henrymakow.com) - [Exposing Feminism and The New World Order](#)

By Mike Yeadon (henrymakow.com)

Mike Yeadon, ex-Pfizer scientist sent this out Thursday, 21 October 2021:

Phase 1: Simulate a threat and create fear. (December 2019-March 2020)

- **Mount a pandemic in China.** **Coronavirus Covid-19**
- Kill tens of thousands of elderly people.
- Increase the number of cases and deaths
- Position vaccination as the only solution from the beginning.
- Focus all attention on Covid-19.

Result, (almost) general panic

Phase 2: Sow the tares and division. (March 2020-December 2020)

- Impose multiple unnecessary, liberticidal and unconstitutional coercive measures.
- Paralyse trade and the economy.
- Observe the submission of a majority and the resistance of a rebellious minority.
- Stigmatize the rebels and create a horizontal division.
- Censoring dissident leaders.
- Punish disobedience.
- Generalise PCR tests.
- Create confusion between cases, infected, sick, hospitalised and dead.
- Disqualify all effective treatments.
- Hope for a rescue vaccine.

Result, (almost) general panic.

Phase 3: Bring a treacherous and deadly solution. (December 2020-June 2021)

- Offer a free vaccine for everyone.
- Promise protection and return to normality.
- Establish a herd immunization target.
- Simulate a partial recovery of the economy.
- Hide statistics of side effects and deaths from injections.
- Passing off the side effects of the injections as "natural" effects of the virus and the disease.
- Recover the notion of a variant as a natural mutation of the virus.
- Justify the maintenance of coercive measures by not applying the herd immunity threshold.
- Punish health professionals for the illegal exercise of care and healing. -

Result, doubts and feelings of betrayal among the vaxx, discouragement among opponents.

Phase 4: Install Apartheid and the QR code. (June 2021-October 2021)

- Voluntarily plan for shortages.
- Impose the vaccination pass (QR code) to reward the vaccinated, punish the resistant.
- Create an Apartheid of the privileged against the others.

- Take away the right to work or study from non-vaxx.
- Withdraw basic services to the non-vaxx.
- Impose PCR payment tests on non-vaxx.

Result, First stage of digital control, impoverishment of opponents

Phase 5: Establish chaos and Martial law. (November 2021-March 2022)

- Exploit the shortage of goods and food.
- Cause the paralysis of the real economy and the closure of factories and shops.
- Let unemployment explode.
- Apply a third dose to the vaxx (boosters).
- Take up the murder of the living old men.
- Impose compulsory vaccination for all.
- Amplify the myth of variants, the efficacy of the vaccine and the immunity of the herd.
- Demonise the anti-vaxx and hold them responsible for the dead.
- Arrest opposition leaders.
- Impose digital identity on everyone (QR code): Birth certificate, identity document, passport, driving license, health insurance card ...
- Establish martial law to defeat the opposition.

Result, Second stage of digital control. Imprisonment or removal of opponents.

Phase 6: Cancel the debts and dematerialise the money. (March 2022-September 2022)

- Trigger the economic, financial and stock market collapse, the bankruptcy of the banks.
- To rescue the losses of the banks in the accounts of their clients.
- Activate the «Great Reset».
- De-materialise money.
- Cancel debts and loans.
- Impose the digital portfolio. (Digital Wallet)
- Seize properties and land.
- Ban all global medicines.
- Confirm the obligation to vaccinate semi-annually or annually.
- Impose food rationing and a diet based on the Codex Alimentarius.
- Extend the measures to emerging countries.

Result, Third stage of digital control. Extension of the N.O.M. to the whole planet.

(Novus Ordo Mass, translated it means New Order.)

LIVING in a SANCTUARY

James Moncrief

Thursday, 18 November 2021

My thoughts based on how I imagine I'd like it to be.

Aim of a Sanctuary

To provide a place where people can live who are intent on Healing themselves of their involvement in the Spiritual Rebellion.

For people who understand what is involved in the Spiritual Healing (Feeling-Healing; or Soul-Healing, with the Divine Love) process. People who want to live true to themselves through their feelings by relinquishing the control of their mind. People who no longer want to be rebellious by living untrue to themselves, and who want to awaken first to the whole truth of their wrongness (evilness), and once living true to the truth of their participation in the Rebellion, being transformed out of it by God through their soul, therefore experiencing being 'Born Anew'. They achieving a Celestial level of truth, being fully 'redeemed' and no longer apart of the Rebellion or Default – are fully Healed and happily living true to themselves feeling fully loved and being fully loving.

A Spiritual and Healing Sanctuary is also for those people who understand the principles of 'Having to do their Spiritual Healing' however are not as yet wanting to embrace it. It is for people who are of the Old Way, that of the Rebellion and Default, and wanting to live the New Way, healed of it.

Everyone involved is to understand that the Sanctuary exists for spiritual reasons, that being for people to live together who are intent on growing or evolving their soul in Truth. And so everything everyone does is based around and focused on the support given to those people intent on doing their Healing, those people who are actively wanting to grow in Truth. (Understanding that through one's repressed childhood feelings, to grow in truth one first has to grow in the truth of understanding how rebellious one is: how one has been fucked up by their parents, how fucked up one is, and consequences of living against the Truth and Love, and how one might have fucked up one's children – the whole truth of one's negative state. And only once the Truth of how unloving and untrue one is, is fully embraced, accepted and lived, then one can move into the positive, uncovering through their feelings the truth of how true and loving one will be.)

So a Sanctuary exists for people to grow in Truth by doing their Spiritual Healing; then once Healed, to continue growing in Truth through love.

If people are not wanting to grow in Truth and do their Healing, then it will be just like any other mind-contrived ‘alternative’ community of the Old Way.

Life within a Sanctuary.

Truth

The Sanctuary primarily exists to afford people experiences so they can grow in Truth. It is a place to help people ‘Begin their Ascension of Truth to Paradise’.

Spiritual Healing

Everyone coming into the Sanctuary being of the Old Way, will understand and accept they are living within the Spiritual Rebellion and Planetary Default, and it will take time for them to do their Healing and become fully of the New Way – a Celestial level of Truth.

Being of the Rebellion means we’re rebelling against our true selves. Our parents stopped us from freely expressing all our feelings as we were growing up. All those unexpressed feelings remain within our soul waiting to be expressed. And because of stopping us from being true to ourselves, we took on their unloving ways, joining them in being untrue to ourselves. So we grow up maintaining our rebellion against the truth of how we really feel, which because of not being allowed to express all our bad feelings when our parents and the world made us feel bad, means really we all should feel very bad having been unlovingly treated this way. However as part of our rebellion, we keep stopping ourselves from feel these bad feelings, using our mind to do all the things we do so as to pretend or delude ourselves that we feel good and loved. Some people might feel more loved by their parents, having had a better and more freely expressive relationship with them, and so being more free to express all their good and bad feelings, however still there will be elements of them that they are covering up as their part of being rebellious.

Our Spiritual Healing (Feeling-Healing; or Feeling-Healing with the Divine Love – called Soul-Healing) is about wanting to become fully aware of and connected with all the repressed aspects of ourselves. All of us that is untrue. It is about wanting to bring out – express – all our repressed childhood feelings; identifying and pushing past the blocks; breaking down our mind control that is stopping us from fully embracing and accepting all such buried bad feelings, all so we can become true to how we really are – how we really felt when we were growing up.

And when you are completely true to all your bad feelings, fully aware, accepting and connected with them; when you have brought out all your hidden and repressed pain, then

you will be free of the Rebellion and Default, then you'll be of true and perfect Natural love, just as you would have been had you not been so heavily interfered with as a child.

So people of the Sanctuary are to understand that most people will be feeling bad a lot of the time, and such bad feelings are to be encouraged so they can be expressed and the truth of them longed for. So people are to be allowed to feel as bad as they do without interference, without anyone trying to stop them, and with themselves trying to stop themselves from feeling them.

Once one is of perfect Natural love, free of all their repressed bad feelings and fully aware of the truth of how their unloving rebellious state was, the Divine Love is then free to transform their soul into becoming divine, this being the inner soul-transformation Jesus reveals in the Padgett Messages. One can long for the Divine Love anytime, so right from the beginning of one's Healing, and even before one starts it, however it's full transforming effects won't become apparent until one has perfected one's Natural love state – finished one's Healing. It is this divine transformation of one's soul that moves us finally out of the Mansion World level of existence into that of a divine Celestial state of truth.

Experience

Experience is fundamental to growing in truth. The Sanctuary is to provide a maximum of experience. Living true to one's feelings is the only way to maximise experience. We've all been forced to live using our minds often at the expense of our feelings, so our world has become slowly more 'boring', more predictable, more controlled, less creative, less experience, less free for everyone to express themselves as determined and moved by their feelings. The more feelings you express, the more experience you will have; and the more experience you live, by longing for and wanting to grow in the truth of such experience, then the more of Truth you will become.



A Sanctuary is to allow people to express themselves as much as they can. First, to allow and even encourage people to express all their feelings, including and very importantly, all their bad ones. Freedom of speech is to be encouraged, not limited and controlled as we currently live.

And naturally as people are free to express themselves, all facets of creative endeavour will help add yet more experience. And the more experience the more feelings are felt, and the more feelings means potentially they will give rise to more truth.

It is also to understand that within each person's soul is the Plan or blueprint of their life. If we can live true to ourselves by living true to our feelings, then we will be naturally moved to do all we need to do so as to have all the perfect experiences we need that will give rise to all the Truth our soul (we) are to grow in. It will all happen naturally and without the need of making things happen by having to use your mind.

SOUL PLAN

Personal interaction, speaking and being with each other, doing things together, helps give rise to having fulfilling experiences, particularly once one is Healed. Whilst one is trapped within their negative and rebellious state, one is rebelling against oneself, so denying one's self-expression and having the fullness of one's experience. Living untrue to yourself means you are not expressing yourself properly and are thereby limiting your experiences. And more you limit your experiences, the less truth you can win from them through your feelings.

BLUEPRINT OF LIFE

Life is meant to be one long natural expression of yourself, with more of your personality being expressed into being as you grow in truth from your experiences. Our soul wants to 'bring us into Creation' and if we allow ourselves to freely express and feel all we do, all will happen naturally as God wants it to.

BE FEELINGS EXPRESSIVE!

Government

It is to be understood that the TRUTH sets the rules. As people grow in truth, they will naturally work out for themselves personally how they want to live, which truths they are to live by, the truth coming up naturally within themselves. We are to all be self-governing, by living true to the truth in our soul.

God has put within all of our souls the right way we are to live and express ourselves, that way having been heavily distorted and blocked because of our growing up in an untrue and rebellious world. Governments of the world rule through untruth, having to use the mind to work out the rules. People living true to themselves will use their mind in conjunction with

their feelings to work out how they personally want to live based on their truth, which will then affect how the whole Sanctuary lives. Feelings give rise to the Truth, all with the mind in support. The mind is the follower, and is not meant to be the leader. The Truth leads through feeling expression with the mind in full support. When one is living true, one is living true to one's own will, which will also be true to God's Will.

FEELINGS GIVE RISE TO THE TRUTH

Naturally those people further along in their Healing, and those who have completed it, will be living higher truths than those people just starting out or not growing in truth at all. So it will be for people of higher advanced truth to 'oversee' those of lesser truth. Certain guidelines might need to be introduced from time to time, however with the overall understanding is that God knows best, the Truth will show the way, and to always keep trying to minimalise any mind based control.

The 'Elders' of a Sanctuary might therefore not necessarily be the older people, it is conceivable that many older people might not actually want to do their Healing, preferring to wait until they are in spirit, so are of a minimal level of truth. And some young people who are well advanced in their Healing, will be of a higher level of truth. Of course with age comes some level of wisdom, which would naturally happen if all of the community were living true, however someone of an advanced age and not doing their Healing might be very fixed and limited in their mind-controlling ways.

As to whether an actual 'Governing Board' will need to be established will no doubt be determined by the requirements of the people living together. Difficulties are to be expected because people will be on differing levels of truth, some people doing or having done their Healing, others yet to begin, so with people still bound up firmly in their rebellious ways (the Old Ways), and people wanting to come out it into the New Way.

The NEW WAY The NEW WAY

There are broad defined levels of Truth. The most obvious are seen in the Mansion World structure. Simply, the lowest level, equivalent to Mansion World 1, will consist of people not doing their Healing and being introduced to the notion of it. World 3 (inclusive of World 2) equivalent, will be those who are starting out having committed to doing the Healing. World 5 (inclusive of World 4) level of truth will be reflected by people moving deeper into the 'guts' of their Healing, deep into their pain and trauma. World 7 (inclusive of World 6) will

PARADISE

Home to our Heavenly Mother and Father

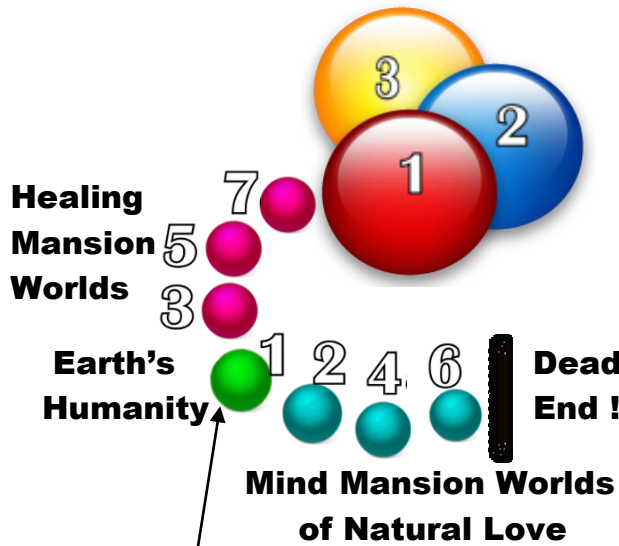


We are to progress through NEBADON, our Local Universe, and then onwards - -



SATANIA – System

**Earth is #606 of 619 humanities.
Celestial Heavens Spheres**



Upon death of our physical body, we all transition to the 1st Mansion World

Hells

Earth Planes 1 and 2 are Spheres of Isolation and Disharmony for Law of Compensation



It begins!

be expressed by people feeling that the bulk of their deeply repressed emotions and feelings from childhood will have been brought out, as they move deeper into their awareness of all how wrong they are, and why; connecting and being true to their negative state, and fully seeing how they express their unlovingness in the world, all as they move to fully be their untrue and evil selves. We have to become fully true to it before we become free of it. We are to BE our rebelliousness fully aware and connected with it, knowing the whole truth of ourselves being untrue, all as you are expressing yourself in your daily relationships. So in all you do and say, you are aware of all how wrong you are – you are true to being the rebellious you that you are. Then once one is living the full truth of one’s rebelliousness, one is living true, and so becomes fully Healed and free of the Rebellion, being of perfect Natural love; or, if having longed for and received the Divine Love into one’s soul, having the Love transform one into a level of Celestial Truth, thereby effectively leaving the Mansion Worlds, on their way to continue growing in love and truth to Paradise.

When you are living ‘your level of

truth' you will be able to relate to all other people on your level. Ideally, therefore, the Sanctuary is to become of Celestial Truth, meaning everyone has finished their Healing. And so all children are conceived into the Celestial level of Truth, being parented by their Celestial parents. The Sanctuary would then be completely self-governing based around Celestial levels of Truth. However it's to understand, this is a long term goal, and in the meantime the Sanctuary will afford many varied life experiences because of the closeness of everyone interacting on differing levels of Truth.

It is to be understood that EVERYONE who is apart of the Sanctuary community is a VITAL part of the whole. Should anyone therefore disrupt the whole, then such measures taken to apply punishment or discipline need to be worked out



along the lines of truth – from everyone's feelings, including the person causing the problem. The more it can all be 'talked through' the better for all concerned. The idea being, the Sanctuary community is one Big Family. However it also needs to be kept in mind, that everyone who is living in it and hasn't completed their Healing will have grown up in a heavily mind controlled environment, with all their mind controlling beliefs and behaviours still rigidly in place. So the more everyone involved can openly talk about their actions, the sooner understanding will come to light, and knowing how to deal with any problems will come to light.

It is also to be kept in mind that the Sanctuary is not about living by adhering to any spiritual or religious rules or commandments, those 'made by God' or anyone else. The more such mind controlling ways can be removed, even to the point of anarchy, the better, as that will only cause yet more feelings to be felt, more experiences to be had, more of everyone expressing themselves, all giving rise to yet more truth, individually and collectively. The way of life is to constantly evolve, and if people live wanting to grow in Truth being their main focus, then it's to be expected that things will constantly be changing. So to try and 'fix something in place', to 'lock it down', will only limit such natural truth-based evolution.

LAW OF COMPENSATION

It is also to be understood that possibly some time in the future from the writing of this, the Law of Compensation may be introduced to the world by the Divine Minister. This would mean that anyone transgressing the Laws of Will, which means, anyone who uses their will to overpower another's will, will have to suffer at the hands of the Law by feeling all the pain their have caused in the other person who's will they have infringed against. If such will

infringement is severe, compensation, feeling all the pain caused in the other, will be lived as doing 'hell time', a time of great pain, like living in hell, to make amends for the pain caused. Should the Law of Compensation be functional on the Earth plane, then it will be the 'Law' keeping most people on the 'right side of the fence'. People will want to be nicer and kinder, more supportive and loving of each other, even if still within a rebellious mind controlling way, all so as to avoid the severe effects of the Law.

LAWS OF TRUTH

The Law of Compensation is designed to help one do one's Healing, it together with the Law of Forgiveness, support the Laws of Truth. One's Spiritual Healing will satisfy all such Laws.

LAW OF FORGIVENESS

The 'earthing' of the Law of Compensation is required as a step in humanity's spiritual evolution on Earth, to bring it into alignment with the Mansion Worlds in which it's already functional. So 'bad' people will be able to do their Hell-Time on Earth rather than having to wait until they die and move into the First Mansion World, there to move into the Hell Planes and Sectors to satisfy the requirements of the Law.

It is important to note that should the Law of Compensation be readily applied to Earth, then it will affect everyone on the world, so all those people in the Sanctuaries and those not and who are still wanting to live advancing their rebellious condition. So this means, the Sanctuaries, those people of the New Way, will have nothing to fear from those people of the Old Way, such as them wanting to take over and destroy the good within a Sanctuary, because should they demonstrate any such aggressiveness by starting to impose their will over those in the Sanctuary, they will immediately start to feel very bad because of the Law of Compensation, and so bad they will stop all such unloving nastiness.

Without the Law of Compensation present and judging by how the world has been going, those of the Old Way would still persist in fighting, war and everything else destructive of themselves and nature, and so would end up destroying those of a Sanctuary who would be against such things. So to protect those people of a Sanctuary who are living to sincerely advance their souls in truth by doing their Healing, one might say the Law of Compensation is a necessity to ensure peace on Earth.

Money/trading (interacting with other Sanctuaries and those of the Old Way)

There is to be no money used within the Sanctuary, as there will be no need for it. Such things of the Old Evil and Rebellious Way as wanting to increase one's wealth, wanting to own personal land and things of value, will not be needed and rejected by the Sanctuary. No one will own land as the land is of the Earth, with everyone being free to live upon it as they choose. People striving to live true and heal themselves of their Old Ways will feel they no longer want such things, being happy to live communally, with everyone as equal as everyone else. The Feudal and slave systems of life will no longer be needed. There will not even be any need for barter because everyone will share and have what they need. People will willingly help provide for each other, just as it is in the Mansion Worlds where there is no need for money and wealth accumulation. People work because they want to create for themselves and other people. People will do whatever they feel they want to do, and overall everyone contributes to the whole. More along what communism was trying to achieve, yet all based around maximising experience and feelings so people can keep growing in truth.

MONEY FREE COMMUNITY

It is conceivable barter or trade might be desirable with communities of the Old Way, and so as such Old Way systems would more than likely still be based on money, so some way of earning money for the Sanctuary might have to be employed.

If you look at the Australian Aborigine as a basis from which to work from, and even possibly in some ways to strive to emulate, everything is done for the tribe (Sanctuary), and by living sustainably and from the Earth, there is no need for money. Everything is based around interaction with each other, the youngest to the oldest all being fully involved lovingly in each other's lives. Few personal possessions might be kept and used, but really having less 'things' is better with the time and focus being employed on being together, interacting, working with all feelings as the truth is constantly longed for.

Most of the mind amusement we currently live with, the need to be constantly entertained by the Internet, video games, movies, TV will no longer be needed. All the creative arts together with growing and hunting food, making clothes, maintaining one's living area and the Sanctuary as a whole, will more than likely occupy everyone's time. Even if people sat around all day long in groups, pairs or individually and doing only the bear minimal amount of work in order to survive, whilst they expressed all their sadness, misery, fear, anger, hurt and pain – all their bad feelings, and as they longed for the truth of such feelings, then that is living a full life, because doing one's Healing is the most important part of it.

We do everything possible to avoid our Feelings!

We embrace the controlling natures of our mind to fill our day with activities that avoid our inherent truth to rise through our feelings and then having to express them and seek the truth behind them. We submit to imprisonment within our minds and willingly allow our life to roll on in a retarded and aimless manner that we can continue in earnest even when we transition into the spirit mind Mansion Worlds. Everything we may do is to avoid meaningful communication with another person and to distract ourselves from allowing our feelings to bring forth the vibrant and incredible true personality that we are that has been suppressed throughout our early forming years, from conception through to six years of age. Eventually our soul will say enough is enough and we will be confronted with a crash to open ourselves to our feelings and heal our Rebellion.



Trying to ‘advance’ society or humanity through such means as technology, which we’ve all been currently conditioned to understand is a good thing and the future of humanity, is only to be done based on the truth that comes from one’s feelings as people do their Healing. There is no way anyone can possibly know how they or a community of people will live who are only intent on doing their Healing, let alone how they all might live together as Celestials on Earth once they have finished their Healing. It might even be that the Mother and Father have it in mind for humanity to advance technologically being of a Celestial truth, or it might be that people of such a true and perfect level of truth feel they want to live very simply and as close to Nature as possible, living with as little disturbance to the natural world as possible. Some people might want to live as the Aborigines of the world lived, what would be seen by all accounts to our so-called modern world, in a very primitive way, yet such people of Celestial truth who’ve healed themselves of their rebelliousness will only need to be wholly and lovingly involved personally with each other taking care of their basic survival needs as they continue to express all their good loving feelings, delighting in the interactions and relationships they have with each other, all as they continue to grow in truth toward Paradise.

Survival

With the Earth being so bountiful in foods and all the materials we need for our survival, it is conceivable a very simple way of living will be developed within the Sanctuary taking care of all one’s basic survival needs. As to how people want to live together, is to be evolved by those involved: do people want to live in shared accommodation, like a house as we of the western world are currently used to, people being together so as to generate more experiences and feelings from which truth can come. Or will people want to live in small families, or alone, coming together in the community to increase their experiences. It is conceivable some couples might feel they want and need to be alone a lot so as to work specifically helping each other with their Healing. People might want to live in mud huts, tee-pees, some other more natural and basic housing arrangement, even possibly in converted shipping containers. Of course climate and resource availability will be influential, however what I want to convey is that all how we’ve been ‘trained’ to live is part of being wrong, it’s all going against ourselves, it’s all not our natural way. And so what is one’s natural way of living, is to be revealed as one grows in truth, and possibly it will be different for people, with conceivably a Sanctuary exhibiting many different abodes and housing arrangements, or with the most effective being evolved in which everyone is happy with.

Will people still want to eat using metal knives, forks and spoons; for example. Or will people prefer to eat with their hands or other implements. Being currently of a ‘global community’ we can draw upon lots of different ways people live and integrate them into a

Sanctuary. Should the Sun Nova bringing about the end of civilisation as we know it, with those of the Sanctuaries moving into the Aftertimes through Angelic assistance, together with those of the Old Way who might survive, it is conceivable that once the remaining things of the Old Way break or wear out, alternatives of a more primitive and simplistic way might need to be employed. There might no longer be the industries available that allow metal knives, forks and spoons to be made and readily available as they are today, so implements fashioned out of wood and stone might become the norm.

A Sanctuary is to be established bearing in mind that the end of our current way of life might be imminent, ending with the Sun's Nova. So the more simple and self-sustaining the Sanctuary can be, living a more simple life, without people their being glued to their phones all day, will need to be prepared for. How does one make clothes; how much farming does the community want to do – dispense with crops and just grow vegetables, fruit and nuts; hunt and farm animals, use horses or oxen, or decide to live only within the means of all one can do with one's own hands. Does the community want to live along the lines of more primitive people; or like the Amish; or simply take the best of all that's currently available and see what evolves.

Conceivably, some people will want to be vegetarians, others wanting to eat meat, and the Sanctuary should accommodate all. Living organically and closer to nature as people do their Healing, means their relationship with nature, plants and animals, will change and evolve as they grow in truth. And like every aspect of life, room needs to be given for everyone to grow and evolve. Some people might want to farm animals, others hunt them, and nothing is to be dismissed because 'it's not spiritual to hurt and kill animals'. All such limiting beliefs are only things of people's minds, beliefs made up through their childhood and in the society they grew up in. A Sanctuary is really a place in which everything is to start afresh, remove all the old ways and beliefs, and see what people feel and what they want to do as they grow in truth through their Healing. So some people through their truth might feel they don't want to eat meat, others through their truth do, and it's to understand there is no right or wrong way, there is only what truth you are living. And to accept that as you grow in truth, you are going to change. You might start out with your beliefs of not wanting to hurt animals, and yet as you grow in truth, you start to feel you want to eat them; or, you might start off eating animals, and as you grow in truth you feel you no longer want to eat them. God knows what is the right and true way for us to live, and we can only find out how God wants us to live by growing in Truth. Once you are of a Celestial level of truth and so free of the Rebellion and Default, then how you live will be reflective of being perfect and in harmony with Natural love. So how you then relate to the nature within yourself and Nature itself, will be the true way. And should that mean you only eat nuts and fruits, your

physical body will be of a higher vibration expressing the level of your spiritual Celestial vibration of truth, so everything will work for you, you will simply be true. So until that Celestial level is attained, it's to understand that all how you are might possibly be wrong, and that it will have to go, change and evolve into being right. There might be things of the Old Way the Sanctuary keep, and there might things people no longer want or need, with everyone being free to express all they feel about everything, talking endlessly about it all, if that is what they feel, even going over the same things time and time again, all until everyone is happy with the truth they are living.

As to whether people can have pets is again another thing to be evolved within the Sanctuary. Cats and dogs can go feral, they can be eaten, and all animals are potential food. And pets can also provide a vast amount of experiences causing many good and bad feelings, all of which the truth can be longed for from. To have a barking dog that continuously annoys you and helps bring up thousands of repressed bad feelings can be very useful and helpful to your Healing, as annoyed and aggravated you might feel. To understand mostly pets are 'love substitutes', we needing them because we feel so devoid of true love, brings up the question of tolerating and allowing people's love-need addictions, all of which will need to be apart of what those of the Sanctuary are to work out and evolve. For example: should alcohol and drugs be allowed – again to be determined by all involved. Should marijuana be considered a drug, it having many health qualities, together with the usefulness of hemp fibre. Should smoking to get stoned be a good thing to relieve pain, to escape into fantasy land, to sharpen second sight and speaking with the unseen spirit, angel and nature spirit realms, to block out bad feelings.

Education

There is no need for formal education as we've all been subjected to. Abolish it! There is no need to have a school and force every child to learn to read and write and everything else that is currently crammed into children's minds. There are currently alternative schools like the Sudbury free school system that allows more creativity to be expressed. But the whole notion of children going off to school so their parents can go to work is to end. Children are to be allowed to be, and encouraged to be, in EVERY aspect of community life. There will no longer be the need to divide life into work and play, no need for holidays, a working week and restful weekend, it's all simply Sanctuary life. Children (and adults) are to naturally learn through their experiences. And part of that experience within the community and family can be learning how to read and write, and learning higher things should they be so inclined. A child might want to simply be free to live in nature as much as possible within the community, or it might want to naturally learn about things more to do with the mind. It's up to the child to show what it wants to do, to express itself as fully as it can, so the

whole Sanctuary is devoted first to people doing their Healing, then to children. People, as they grow in truth and come to understand all the bad ways they were educated, will not want to subject their's or anyone else's child to such horror. Learning things with the mind can be made to be enjoyable, made to appeal to the child, just as can learning things with their hands. The child is to be fully wanted and included in adult life, and not as we currently live by banishing our children for most of the day to some level of child-care. Children are a great source of experience, they will push many buttons and will inspire many feelings to be felt, with all of those feelings being fully expressed and the truth they are to show one, longed for.

Our FEELINGS are our SUPREME GUIDES:

Feelings!

Feelings are what guide us through our ascension of truth. So they are really our Supreme Guides. Many people look for a person, spirit, angel, even God, for supreme guidance, however it's all right there already built in – in our feelings. **We just have to submit to them, allowing them to take us where they will, expressing all the parts we want to express, letting the emotion drive that expression if it's there to be expressed, or just talking about all we feel and how feeling that feeling is making us feel – or, how we feel about having that feeling, all whilst longing for the truth of our feelings. Longing for the truth of our feelings is really: Longing for the truth of our self, because: we are our feelings. So life stirs up our feelings, we feel being alive; or, being alive means we are feeling, always feeling; and when we work out what and why we are feeling what we are, so then we know the truth of how we are. And over time the truth accumulates, and our mind expands our understanding of ourselves, all being driven from our feelings.** Kevin 26 Sep 2017

Kevin died 10 August 2012, through Feeling Healing became Celestial on 7 August 2017



Spiritual prayer/worship.

Nothing along these spiritual or religious lines are to be formalised. There is to be no dogma about the information I or anyone else might present that the Sanctuary embraces. The Truth will always speak for itself and determine the way of things.

Of course should the people of a Sanctuary wish to hold communal prayer for the Divine Love and Truth, including expressions of worship to the Mother and Father, then they should follow their feelings, yet all the while trying to make sure such feelings are honest and not just being contrived by their minds. To believe you have to pray or attend formal worship, and so engage in it with your mind, is not to be encouraged. No having to go to church on Sundays, only doing what you feel you want to do. And conceivably, some people will enjoy group prayer for the Divine Love, other's possibly will want to do it privately feeling no need for such groups. It's all to be what people want to do, never that it 'has' to be done, never being forced to do it.

Also following the lines of what the spirits have said about how they attend counselling and psychology groups to help them with their Healing, all such things can be considered should people want to express themselves this way. Some people might need private or group Healing help, other's might be content to do it all themselves. There is no One Way to do your Healing, it is your way following the few basic principles of attending fully to your feelings wanting them to reveal the truth you are to live. However as to how people and the Sanctuary as a whole come together to help each other with their Healing, waits to be seen. As always, some level of structure might be required, including a modicum of control, however the less laying down of the law, the better. Freedom of speech is really freedom to express yourself using words, as well as the freedom to express yourself using actions.

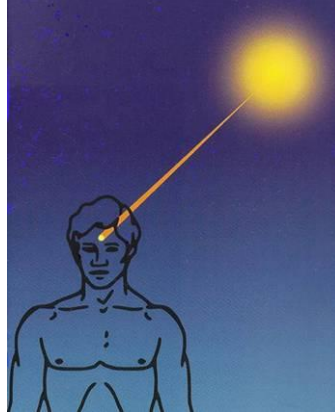
Things like getting married, having funerals, celebrating births (and deaths), birthdays, are for people to do should they feel that is what they want to do. Bearing in mind all should be done in celebration with the Mother and Father and keeping it as personal as possible. Really there is no need for such things, just as there is no need for other mind contrived celebrations like father's and mother's day, Christmas, Easter and so on. And once again, there is nothing wrong with celebrating things every day, all so long as it's all done with true feelings and doesn't become just a ritualised belief that has to be enacted upon. And as always, such things when done properly will give rise to yet more experiences, more feelings; and the more the better, because as they are expressed then there is more truth being revealed. Ideally each moment in each day should be an expression of the celebration of life, however to feel so good will only come once people have completed their Healing.

VISUALISATION with LONGING:

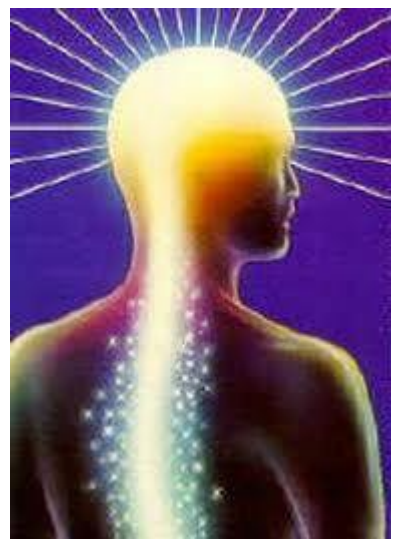
Holy Spirit infusing Divine Love.

Progressive escalation of Divine Love flowing.

Visualise yourself as you were when young and with an empty bowl, and then thankfully ask the Mother and Father for Their Love – Their Divine Love:



"Please, Mother and Father, I want some more."



Things like contraception and abortion are again to be worked out individually, how people personally feel about it, expressing all such feelings through such experiences, and then collectively, should it be required. There is nothing good or bad with it, it's not a sin having sex out of wedlock and all the other wacky religious things people believe. New people coming into the Sanctuaries might be full of such beliefs that will need to be brought out, expressed, and the truth of them sought as to why they have them and all they feel about them.

The freer people can be in their own lives and within themselves, the better. However to also be understood that true freedom of self-expression will only come once one had fully Healed one's rebellious state. So up until that time, there will be endless limitations and restrictions one is imposing on oneself and others, all of which will have to be brought to light, as all the feelings they cause are expressed and their truth longed for.

And again it's the same as going to the doctor, dentist, therapist, seeking help outside of yourself, it's all about honouring your feelings, do what you do as you continually express all you feel along the way. Ideally to live without needing a doctor or dentist is the aim, to be so fully expressive and free of the Rebellion that one is always in perfect health, however one needs to work one's way there, you can't just apply your mind and decide, right, I'm not going to the doctor anymore, I am going to be natural and heal myself by expressing all my bad feelings out of me. You can of course



decide to do this, and try to do it, however if this is too heavily a mind controlling set of beliefs you're applying your will to, then at some point this control will have to be confronted, addressed, along with all the resulting feelings. People will become naturally more healthy in body and spirit as they progress in their Healing, and as the Sanctuary becomes truer overall, however there will be a great deal involved in each step along the way.

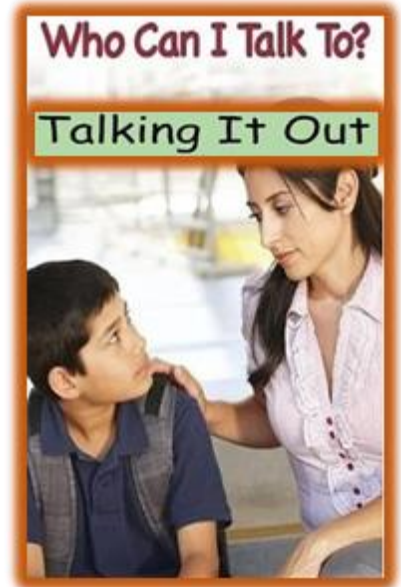
Relationships

Relationships are the most important way we have of maximising feeling experience. The relationship with yourself, an intimate partner, family, a friend, the Sanctuary as a whole – your relationship with God.

The more one can free one's controlling mind, the more one will be free to experience

openly one's relationships. All our relationships are severely handicapped because of our mind controlling ways and beliefs we've been parented with, being of a Rebellion by Default means we can't actually have truly loving relationships because we're not true ourselves. Perfect relationships will only come at the divine love Celestial or perfect Natural love level, all once one has finished their Healing. So up until then, a great part of one's Healing will be to uncover the truth of how unloving and untrue one is, so how bad one expresses oneself in one's relationships. So the Sanctuary is not going to be a happy and loving paradise, and any attempt to make it so by using one's mind should be confronted and dealt with through feelings.

Potentially the Sanctuary could be a very depressing place, if the majority of people are heavily intent on doing their Healing. So as long as the worst is expected, and not the best, then people can feel free to express their negative sides, being as negative as they feel they might be. We're all used to 'putting on a good happy and friendly face' when we're out in public, you can't openly say what you really feel most of the time because people won't tolerate having their feelings hurt if people are nasty and hateful. But in the Sanctuary, no doubt some of this will continue to exist, but really it's to try and do away with all falseness, all pretentiousness, trying to allow people to feel what they really do feel in the core of themselves, most of which will be a lot of pain and anger, all of which needs to be brought out. So having relationships wanting the other person to allow you to fully express all your bad feelings, and you wanting them to express theirs, can as you might imagine, put a lot of stress upon a relationship. But if you are trying to be as true to yourself in your negative state as you can be, feeling as bad as you do, then it would be better to start working on giving up any notions of meeting your soulmate (soul partner) and living happily every after. You might meet your soulmate in the Sanctuary, the truth coming up within you that you are soulmates, yet that might also be for you to work together taking each other deep into your pain, a relationship with very little love because you're both trying to bring to light the truth of how unloving you are. So you might even hate each other through your Healing, with your true soulmate love for each other only becoming known, felt and expressed once you're both fully Healed.



It is conceivable people will come together more intimately for the purpose of doing their Healing together, and that sort of Healing Relationship will be very different to any mind-based false loving relationship they might have had being of the Old Way and the Rebellion. Healing Relationships will be about how unloving you are, with yourself and to the other

person, the opposite of how you might wish a loving relationship to be. The Mother and Father might want you to experience a no-love relationship yet in a very deep and personal way, even in a 'loving' way, as you both work together helping each other to bring out your pain and hidden torment. So you might expect lots of yelling and screaming at each other, coming to understand you don't love each other and are not well suited at all, yet you continue to feel bound to each other for the purposes of exploring all the negative stuff and helping each other break down and move through all mind controlling barriers, moving deep into connecting with all repressed feelings. The more you can give up your 'love fantasies', the better. To simply allow your feelings, good or bad, or both, to take you into the relationship, the better.

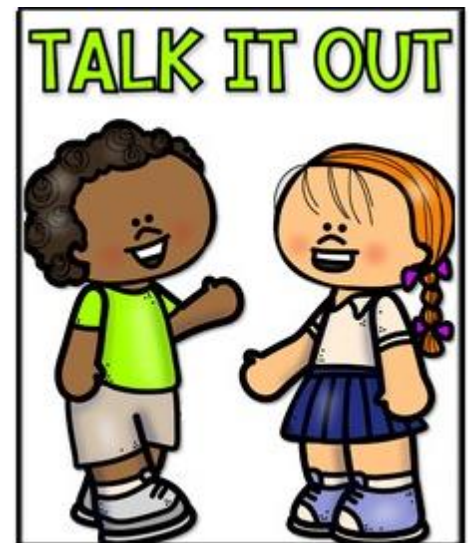
One of the aims of the Sanctuary, also a goal of humanity, is for people to finish their Healing becoming of perfect Natural love or of divine Celestial love, and then to have perfect Natural love children. Children of divine Celestial parents is the aim, because they being no longer of the Rebellion will be the beginning of a true humanity. They being true children of Heavenly Parents.

Talking

It can't be stressed enough just how important it is to keep talking, saying all you think and feel, all whilst wanting more than anything else to uncover the truth of yourself. Wanting the truth of our self is the main focus. Wanting to feel happy and love of course is always a strong desire, however such feelings naturally come as we grow in truth.

We have to keep expressing all we are, and talking is the main way, emoting our feelings as they come up, moving with them, saying all the bits they lead us to say, exploring them all, even the slightest feeling or odd thing you perceive within yourself, bringing it all out, not holding or keeping anything back, ending all denial of oneself.

And understanding that often with problems, the impasse and block to find resolution occurs because one has stopped speaking about all the aspects of the problem. So often talking resolves most problems, it can suddenly open something in you that you've not seen, it can inspire someone else to say or show you something that can allow you to move on. The whole Sanctuary needs to keep talking, with everyone expressing themselves as much as they can, all with the strong desire to keep revealing and so growing in truth. Each person is



their own ‘sanctuary’, their own ‘paradise’, so for the whole Sanctuary to evolve and grow in truth toward Paradise, requires that everyone plays their part. No one is more important than another, provided all are always longing for the Truth – the truth of themselves and the truth of the whole. It is a Sanctuary of Truth, the truth being expressed by everyone living their truth. And as the Truth is loved by all, so too is it the expression of everyone loving the truth within themselves. The Truth is the only way we can set ourselves free of the Rebellion and Default. And from Truth can come love. Love founded or based on Truth is true love; love founded on untruth and mind control is not true love, only a mind-love.



As a part of talking, it’s important for everyone to help each other to identify feelings, helping those who have difficulty with them, becoming more aware of them – and in particular their subtleties, and for everyone to be able to freely and precisely articulate them and all one is emotionally going through. And ensuring and encouraging and not stopping children from expressing all they feel whilst gently educating them about their feelings and the importance of expressing them, and how through their feelings they can find out all about themselves and life. And that really is meant to be what life is all about.

And to understand, if it’s not obvious, that one can, and should, express all one’s feelings all the time and anywhere. You can, for example, be planting veggies talking about how bad you feel, bringing out your pain, longing for the truth of your feelings. With those people with you all involved in your personal drama. Feeling expression doesn’t need to be only a private affair in the confines of your house or with your therapist or healing group. Naturally people will feel better speaking about their deeper hurt and pain with certain people, and not everything needs to be for public display, however it’s to understand that being honest with your feelings and being allowed and encouraged to express all your bad ones, can be a part of every aspect of Sanctuary life.



And that if someone needs to stop and focus on their bad feeling expression, then everything should stop, stop all work to focus on them. The person and their feelings is what is most important, everything else comes after that. So even if not much gets done because everyone needs time to express all their pain, then so be it. The real work is expressing all one’s bad feelings out of oneself. One might not be ‘productive’ in a world sense, spending a lot of time sitting on the couch feeling bad and doing nothing else, and yet it’s about healing the pain in one’s soul, that is the only important thing, and all that pain

needs to come out.

It is a Healing Sanctuary, a place where people live together wanting to uncover the truth of their pain and trauma through their feelings, all so they can set themselves free of it.

Summary of the important points: What a new person would have to accept, or at least be open to, were they considering becoming apart of a Sanctuary.

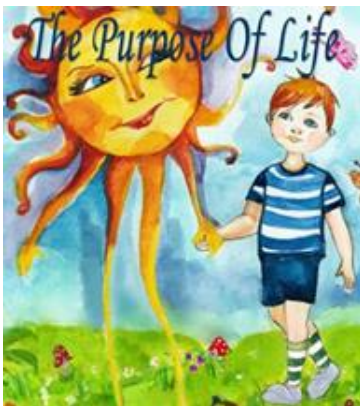
How you are, being of the Old Mind Way

- You're part of the Spiritual Rebellion
- You are rebellious (evil)
- Every part of you is existing against the Truth and Love
- All of you is Wrong, you are full of falseness and pretence
- You are full of incorrect beliefs about yourself and the world
- You are full of unloving, negative behaviour
- You are living denying what a bad state you're really in
- All your wrongness (rebelliousness) was put into you through your childhood
- Your parents themselves being of the Rebellion and Default treated you unlovingly
- You are full of pain because of how badly you were treated as a child
- All that causes you any bad feelings and problems comes from your childhood
- Much of that pain you might be closed off to within yourself
- You will have many repressed childhood feelings within you
- Because of your repressed feelings and how unlovingly you were treated, you are untrue
- All your repressed feelings need to come out
- You will need to do your Spiritual Healing to become true
- Your Healing will involve trying to be true to all your bad feelings
- You must want to express all your bad feelings and long for the truth of them
- Uncovering the truth of your bad feelings will allow you to become truth to yourself
- First you become true to all your bad feelings, wrong beliefs and unloving behaviour
- When you are fully aware and connected to your untrue state, you will be true.
- Being true will take you out of the Rebellion and Default
- You are a personality, and living true to your feelings allows full personality expression
- When you are fully Healed you'll be fully connected with your feelings
- When you are fully Healed, you'll be truly happy and loving
- When you are true, you'll be of perfect Natural love
- Then you will be of the New Feeling Way



Living in a Healing Sanctuary

- You understand it's about people doing their Spiritual Healing together
- To do their Healing to end being of the Rebellion and Default
- Everyone is encouraged to express all they feel, and particularly all bad feelings
- To accept that yourself and everyone else will feel bad a lot of the time
- That bad feelings are good, they show you what pain is within you
- That denial of any feelings is to end
- Truth comes when wanted, from feelings
- Long for the Truth of yourself, the truth of your feelings; the truth of God
- Long for God's Divine Love
- It is a Sanctuary of Truth
- Everyone is growing and evolving in Truth
- The Truth is the Law
- Everyone is to become self-governing in accordance with their truth when Healed
- The Truth allows giving up all mind possession, addiction and compulsions
- The mind's control is to lessen, giving way to feelings and the truth from them
- All one does in the Sanctuary is for the purpose of having feelings to grow in Truth
- Feelings are the gateway to Truth, not the mind
- It is about relinquishing mind control in favour of the truth feelings will reveal
- The truths people will live will determine the way of the Sanctuary
- How people will want to live will be based on their truth
- Mind made laws will no longer be needed
- Growing in truth through feelings is being spiritual, and how to one day attain Paradise
- Love and worship of the Heavenly Mother and Father will come through Truth
- Love of yourself and others will come through Truth
- From Truth will come all Love



The NEW WAY The NEW WAY

BEING SPIRITUAL

James Moncrief

10 December 2021

We are spirit beings in a flesh body, when we die our physical body dies and we wake up fully conscious in our spirit bodies in the spirit Mansion Worlds. We are living unconsciously now in our spirit body, as we live consciously focused in our physical body.

We are a soul that is expressing two personalities in Creation. You are one of the two personalities of your soul, your soulmate or soul-partner being the other personality of your soul. When you achieve living a certain level of truth, your soul will bring you together for the rest of eternity, this usually being once you've finished our Spiritual Healing.

Currently we are all born in Rebellion by Default against the truth of ourselves and against the truth of God. We are wrong, untrue and imperfect, even though we want to believe we are right. To become right, true and perfect we have to bring to light the truth of our rebellious state. This we do through our Spiritual Healing.

We do our Healing by attending properly to our feelings, by ending our mind control over them, ending our denial of many of our bad ones, expressing them all with the emotion of them, as we long for the truth our feelings are to show us about ourselves.

Being spiritual is expressing all of ourself (all of our personality) lovingly in life. It involves becoming wholly aware of all we are through all we feel. It is liberating our repressed childhood feelings so we can come to understand what parts we are not being expressing truly, which parts of we are in rebellion against our soul. It involves breaking down our erroneous beliefs, ending our unloving and uncaring negative behaviour, whilst coming to see the truth of why we have such beliefs and do such bad things to ourself and other people.

It's about how we are treating ourself, because of how we were treated as a child by our parents. And uncovering the truth of our relationship with our parents and family, and seeing if any of it was indeed loving as we might feel and believe if was, or if it wasn't loving.

Being Spiritual is then fully expressing ourself lovingly in all our relationships. It is about the evolving truth of the relationship with ourself, other people, and with God. Nothing else.



Our incredible journey!

God, our Heavenly Mother and Heavenly Father, does it ALL. They are All There Is. Creation all comes from Them. They created our soul and gave us the life we're living. They make us live all we experience, nothing is up to us, They only make it seem like it is. And currently They want us to experience being untrue and living against Them.

They bestow our personality upon our soul, and being a personality we live under the impression that we can determine how we want our life to be. We use our mind to make moment to moment decisions based on our feelings and how we believe we should be. And yet on a soul level our Mother and Father determine our so-called free will. Existentially on the soul level, there is no free will, everything is predetermined; whereas experientially on the personality level, we believe everything is up to us, that we have almost complete free will. Life shows us as we awaken to its truth, that we live a relationship between these two levels.

Many people believe God is good and loving, and the Devil or Evil is the opposite to God. As if there is the personality – God, and the personality – Devil, however the Devil has no personality, it doesn't exist. There are higher Evil Spirits, the 'Evil Ones' who rebelled against the Mother and Father and chose to take matters into their own hands in a small part of Creation in which Earth exists, thereby causing humanity to become of their Rebellion by Default; and unwittingly we carry on living untrue to ourselves and true to the evil ones. We are to understand, God wants us to be evil, God has put us in the Rebellion that is of God's making. Our loving God makes us feel bad and unloved, all because God wants us currently to experience living against the truth of love. And when we've experienced being evil all we need to experience, God will help us start our Spiritual Healing, thereby ending our evil ways.

Lucifer, Satan, and their soul partners, and other high Evil Spirits, are very real and have up until recently been able to exert a negative control over humanity. Christians believe they are on the side of good and are always having to keep vigilant about being coerced into the ways of Evil by the Devil. However all of us are evil, all religions are against the Truth, we're all of the Rebellion, no one has as yet been conceived free of it.

Really it is the battle against our 'evil' parents: They said we were wrong and bad and had to change ourselves to being as they were, which was 'right'. Yet we as young children we were not bad and they should not have forced us to change and go against ourselves.

Negative Spirit Influence blocked	22 March 2017
Law of Compensation quickening	22 May 2017
Rebellion and Default officially ended	31 January 2018

GREAT

-Turn

GOOD VERSES BAD

James Moncrief

10 December 2021

We grow up in good verses bad, one or the other, which are you? We grow up in God verses Evil, whose side are you on? We look outside of ourselves into the world and make our judgements, yet really we are looking within, at ourselves, judging ourselves.

The constant internal war going in our minds is good verses bad – feeling bad and feeling good. One part of us believes and feels it is good; the other part that it is bad.

We incarnate good. God being ALL good, created us. We are intrinsically good. And if we were parented completely lovingly, then we'd grow up feeling good, always good; good being the truth of ourselves. And we'd be completely loving.

We incarnate good, however are parents are not happy with us being good, true and perfect. They say we are bad, untrue and imperfect – wrong. And they must correct us. They say God stuffed up and they have to take over and fix us up. They interfere with us being of God's perfection; they make us imperfect.

Our parents by interfering with us cause us to be untrue, bad, even evil; then they judge us and blame us for being that way – the way they have made us be. They don't like or love their creation, and keep telling us we have to change and be better, be more like them.

So we do. We apply our will to comply with and obey our parents, we change ourselves into being how they want us to be, we change ourselves from being good into being bad. But then we're not allowed to be bad, so we have to fight against ourselves being bad by trying to be good, but it's only our parents' good. We don't know what is truly good.

And so we're forever fighting against our self, criticising, chastising, ridiculing, judging, blaming, and hating our self for being bad, always so desperately trying to be good, wanted and accepted. We will do anything to feel loved, even if it means going against our self. We do anything to have our parents love, to stop them being mean and cruel to us, to stop them criticising, chastising, blaming and rejecting us, calling us stupid and dumb.

And all of this we project into the world and onto God. There is no Evil that is the equal and opposite of God. God is all loving; and then there is evil – those spirits and people like us who are going against God. We are of a Rebellion – against God and against ourselves. To uncover what is truly good, we need to do our Feeling-Healing.



Freedom Pathway being Feeling Healing

We are to live being completely true to ourselves in the moment.

If you feel good, you live true to feeling good; if you feel bad, you live true to feeling bad.

We are not to live, as we all do, by denying and then pretending we are something that we're not. We are not to live falsely and untrue as we do. We deny many bad feelings, doing all sorts of things to keep us feeling good, to stop us feeling bad; and this is wrong, this is denying we feel bad by pretending we feel good. This is living untrue to ourselves.

Being untrue, we have to live true to our wrong and false state. We have to want to know the truth of our untrue state of mind. We have to want to get to the point of being as we really are, as we really feel, so honouring, accepting and expressing all our bad feelings. We have to want to know the truth of why we are feeling them.

If you feel you hate yourself, are revolting, ugly, a failure, can't cope, are not caring and loving; feel scared, miserable and are full of anger, lonely, depressed, and powerless, desperately wanting some control, all the bad stuff, then this is what you have to fully accept about yourself and not try to push it away. Instead of doing positive affirmations, we should do negative ones when we feel bad, allowing ourselves to be as bad as we feel we are.

**I'm not
faking
being sick,
I'm faking
being well**

We need to know, and so be, how we really are, living feeling fully connected with our bad state we're in. We have to own it. We are in a negative and untrue state of mind, so we have to be fully aware of and connected with ourselves in that state. We are living against ourselves, so we have to understand why and what that means, what it feels like, how it all came about through our childhood, and how we express it in all our relationships.

Being spiritual is uncovering the truth of how you really are, how you really feel; it's not creating some nice acceptable mind-created picture of yourself. And being that truth, no longer trying to avoid it. By living true to all your feelings, expressing them and really wanting to see the truth they will show you about yourself, is how you do your Spiritual Feeling Healing so as to live true to your untrue state of being.

And when you are truly yourself, allowing yourself to be all the bad parts and without trying to do anything to cover them up and keep them away, then you move on out of being untrue and into living in a true state. Then once in that true state of being, you will keep living true to it, feeling very good, happy and loved, all the good feelings of no longer living against yourself.



Your feelings are the key to your spiritual growth. They are the key to your well-being.

It is through your feelings that you grow in truth; that you become more aware of yourself. This is doing your Feeling-Healing.

Your bad feelings are just as important as your good feelings.

Most people do all they can to block out and stop themselves feeling bad.

Yet to deny our bad feelings so heavily is to deny ourself the truth about ourself they will show us.

We can't properly spiritually grow if we are denying our bad feelings.

Spiritual advancement begins by accepting ourself – so accept you feel bad.

We are to embrace and acknowledge all our bad (and good) feelings as we feel them. We are to stop denying them; stop trying to block them out, dismiss them, override them by using our mind to change our feelings. We feel bad – so feel bad. We feel miserable, scared, sad, lonely, angry, unwanted, disrespected, hurt, and so on, so allow ourself to feel those feelings, and to feel them as fully as we can.

By allowing ourself to embrace fully all our feelings is the greatest act of self-love; denying any feeling is the greatest act of self-hate.

As we accept our bad (and good) feelings, we then try to 'bring them out', to express them, to say how bad we're feeling, to tell ourself, God, our partner or friend. We open our mouth and emote the feeling, going with it, saying all it makes us want to say. And ideally we keep saying all it makes us feel until we stop feeling it. However, it can be hard work and very difficult to keep expressing such deep pain, so we do as much as we can at any one time. It all has to come out of us, rather than keeping it in.

And as we're accepting and expressing our bad feelings (and good ones), we long for the truth of why we're feeling them. Really want to know why. Understanding that they will take us back into our childhood with our parents and family, all so we can understand that the bad feelings we're feeling now are the exact same bad feelings we felt back then. And now as an adult we can understand why we felt them back then as a young child, what was going on in our relationships with our parents, and were such relationships loving and good for us, or hurting us, were unloving, rejecting and denying us. And this is the truth we have to want to understand about ourself. And our feelings are the key. And this is 'being spiritual' – it's growing in the truth of ourself.

Enters emotionally - is to leave emotionally!

Important recommended reading is:

by James Moncrief

The Rejected Ones – the Feminine Aspect of God

<http://divinelovesp.weebly.com/my-free-books-and-free-padgett-messages.html> ALSO at

<https://www.pascashealth.com/index.php/library.html?file=files/opensauce/Downloads/MEDICAL%20-%20SPIRITUAL%20REFERENCES/Rejected%20Ones%20via%20James%20Moncrief.pdf>



PARENTS are GOD

James Moncrief 10 December 2021

As children, our parents are our gods. A parent can do no wrong. The parent is perfect. We are made to obey them, be grateful; we have to do as they say. Only the child is wrong. They make us be how they want us to be – for our own good. Is it cruel child abuse?

They hurt us, reject us, call us evil – the naughty little devil; humiliate us, make us feel miserable, sad, scared, alone, angry, unloved; even hate them, because that's what we need, according to them, to make us able to deal with and cope in the world – with them.

And they make us love them. We have to love our parents, because if we don't, look out! And our survival depends on it. So we tell ourselves, as we tell them, we love them. We love them as we love God. God is really just our parents. We can't do without them. Our Mother and Father God is our mum and dad. Do we hate God or love God?

The parent has all the power. The parent is powerful. The parent has a child to have power over it. The child is powerless. In our rebellious state of mind, being a parent is the ultimate controlling power trip, even if you are a more genuine caring and loving parent. The child feels powerless, even if it is given a little power by its parents.

We, as powerless children, grow up doing all we can to gain power. By becoming a parent ourselves is now our chance to have ALL POWER over our children.

The cycle repeats. The powerless becomes the powerful causing the next generation to feel powerless, who in turn have to become parents so they can feel powerful.

The grandparent gains even more power; over its own child and over its children's children. The grandparent is the God of the God's. So the child feels even more powerless; powerless with its parents, powerless with its grandparents. So as an adult it desperately seeks power. It MUST have its own children at all cost, because it can't remain feeling a loser, a failure, a powerless nothing, forever.

We don't truly love ourselves; so we can't truly love our children. We can believe we love ourselves; as we believe we love our children. And so do our children truly love us?

What is the truth of your parent/child love, and your child/parent love? Doing your Feeling-Healing is the only way to find out. Provided you do want to know such truth.



RELATIONSHIPS

James Moncrief

10 December 2021

It's all about relationships. The relationship with ourself, our parents and family, with our friends and partner, with nature, and with God.

It's about whether we are true in our relationships, which means, whether or not we are truly expressing all we feel, so all of ourself, in each and every interaction. And if we are not true, then wanting to find out why. Which we can do by doing our Spiritual Healing.

Our Healing will take us through our feelings into the truth of all our relationships – current and past. It will help us understand the relationship of our mind to our feelings, whether or not our mind is working against or for us, what our erroneous beliefs and bad unloving and negative behaviours are. All so we can come to see why we are the way we are, why we are loving or not loving, and how we came to be as we are because of the relationships and their influences we had as a child.

As an adult, our primary relationships, those with our parents and family, are what have determined and keep determining our relationships with ourself, nature, other people and God. And those early relationships will keep driving our adult relationships until we do our Spiritual Healing wanting to uncover the truth of them.

If anything is wrong in our life, if anything about ourself makes us feel bad and unhappy, if any part of us, or all of me / you, is unloving, that's all because it was how we were made to be through our early forming years and the rest of our childhood.

If our relationships are good and successful, our feeling fulfilled and loving in them; or if they are bad and unsuccessful, our feeling let down, disappointed, unfulfilled and wondering why we can't have good relationships, it's all because of how we were treated as a child. Any problems we have, any illness, any bad things that happen to us, all do so because of the emotional and feeling patterns established throughout our childhood. As an adult we live cycling through our childhood feeling patterns. So our relationships being emotionally good or bad, are the same as how our childhood relationships were emotionally and on a feeling level. Through our relationships as an adult, we will keep reliving all the same childhood feelings we felt with our parents and family. And if we're happy in our relationships, good; but if we're not, then only through our Healing will we be able to change such feeling-patterns once we've uncovered the truth of them.



SCARED of FEELING GOOD

James Moncrief

10 December 2021

We incarnated feeling good. But very soon we were made to feel bad. Our parents made us feel bad many times as we were forming and growing up through our childhood. How many times did your parents make you feel bad? And how many times did they make you feel good? And have you worked hard to block out many of the bad times?

For many people, they actually felt bad more than they felt good. And many of the so-called good feelings were only times of reprieve between the bad. They grew up on feeling bad. So bad is what they know, bad is what they are used to, bad is what they expect. And yet they also do all they can to keep feeling good, blocking out the bad.

And they might hate this, fighting it within themselves, always trying to do things to make themselves feel good, yet always ending up still feeling bad. Do you feel good, only to do something to ruin the good feeling and make yourself feel bad again?

We've been made to be scared of feeling good. We need to keep feeling bad. We feel better feeling bad, even though we hate feeling bad and only want to feel good.

We learn to 'bring it on' so we can feel bad. We say the wrong thing, act in the wrong way, resist being good and loving, all because it's how we believe we should be, how we should feel, all because that's how it was for us as a child. How you are – this is how it was for you as a child. And how it will always be, until you do your Feeling-Healing.

A great part of our Healing will be to allow ourselves to feel bad, to accept our bad feelings, to understand that is how our parents made us feel throughout our childhood.

And allowing oneself to feel bad is very difficult, even if we already feel bad. And we might be faced with feeling bad for many years through our Healing, feeling hurt, rejected, unwanted, uncared about, miserable, sad, angry, scared – so many endless bad feelings. Yet these are all the same feelings we felt through our childhood, and they all have to come out. And once they are out of us, then we won't feel bad anymore, as we will understand the reasons why we felt them – the truth of them.

We are not to reject our bad feelings, as they were rejected by our parents. Our parents made us reject our bad feelings, so we follow their lead and also reject them. It's not being self-loving. It's self-hating. So love yourself by allowing yourself to feel as bad as you do.

Feeling bad is good!

The most important part of all our lives is to uncover the truth of our childhood.

And we do this by doing our Spiritual Healing.

By attending to our feelings properly: completely accepting our bad feelings, expressing the full emotion of them, whilst longing for the truth they are to show us about ourselves and our relationships with our parents and family.

We can't spiritually grow or grow as a person unless we uncover the truth of our childhood through our feelings.

We have to find out through our repressed childhood feelings if our relationship with our parents and family was loving or unloving during our childhood. During it, which parts were we treated respectfully, with care and with love; and during which parts were we made to feel uncared about, disrespected and rejected, hurt and unloved.

We have to break down the untruth of our mind and its erroneous beliefs that cause us to live in a false state: that our relationships with our parents were loving when perhaps they weren't. We all want to believe we love our parents and they love us; however, is the love you feel for and from your parents true love, or only a love fabricated by our mind? This is the truth we must want to see about ourselves and our relationship with them.

Everything bad that happens to us, any problems we have, why we get sick, any bad feelings we have, why our relationships might fail, all comes from our unloving childhood. Once our childhood finishes, we are complete, living by repeatedly cycling through our set childhood feeling patterns. The exterior of our life, what happens to us and what we create through our adult life, is nothing more than living out how it was for us as a child. The basis for being a so-called success or failure in life, was all established through our childhood. It was all determined by our parents loving or unloving relationship with us.

We can never fully heal ourselves unless we want to uncover the whole truth of our childhood. We can look into bits of it, get more in touch with some early trauma, some of which might help to explain why we are feeling bad and why we are trapped in our addictive and self-abusive behaviour. But not until we uncover the WHOLE truth of our childhood through our feelings, will we be finally be set free of it – will we be free of all our pain.

Feeling Healing sets us FREE!

PASCAS FOUNDATION ‘WELCOME BACK’ SERIES:

2 January 2022

Hmm: with some it may simply be Welcome!

David Ramon Hawkins, M.D. (born 3 June 1927, died 19 September 2012) was an American psychiatrist, mystic, author and controversial spiritual teacher in Sedona, Arizona. He is best known for his book *Power vs. Force*, I have read everything I can about his works – 10 books, plus videos, etc. Miracles happened around him spontaneously.

Dr David R Hawkins, 3rd spirit Mansion World, 2 October 2017: And I can see John’s excitement with what you (James Moncrief) are revealing. Essentially, **anything, from regular mainstream medical help, to psychology, psychiatry, and including all the alternative healing modalities, can benefit from the inclusion of what you call your Feeling Healing.**

I just can’t believe how obvious it was. I can’t believe how I and so many others missed it. It just makes so much sense. As Alice Miller helped us see, we are parented by dysfunctional parents, and because of that, we felt unloved and in pain from masses of bad feelings. And because our parents didn’t allow us to express all those bad feelings as we were having them, so we suppressed and then repressed them. And within us they stayed, together with all the psychological and behavioural negative patterns we developed through our childhood, bringing the whole lot with us into our adult lives, and not having the foggiest that such inner conflicts were all simply to do with our early relationships and how they caused us to limit our relationship with our own feelings. All the denial of our feeling-expression.

And then to add to that, that our feelings are the key, or way, to the truth of ourselves, well that was a big eye-opener for me. And it’s so true! I don’t know how I missed that. I sort of understood it, but never put it together like you, James, have in revealing the understanding about the Feeling Healing.

So I have to confess that really I have no idea about what ‘real healing’ is. As I told you when we first spoke, I have only recently moved out of the mind Mansion Worlds into the first sector of the first Divine Love Healing Mansion Worlds, as you call them. So it’s all new to me, I’m still **reeling** as to the enormity of it, that this other whole different way of looking at ourselves, of living, and of healing ourselves, even exists. And that so many spirits are doing it over here, and have completed their Healing, whereas on Earth it’s virtually unknown.

And that it will become so known on Earth in time, because **it is the only way people can seriously heal themselves.** My mind boggles at the enormity of it all. I wish I were back there working with John, to be able to help introduce such an incredible way of looking at oneself, and to finally understand that it is doing the real healing one needs to do, and not just a bandaid patch up job like I was doing.



Dr David R Hawkins, 5th spirit Mansion World, 28 February 2019: So that is my small contribution to your ‘Healing Documents’ (Pascas Papers) John. And I will tell you that I and many spirits read them as you put them together. Some spirits ‘read them over your shoulder’, others are involved in an unofficial ‘mail-out’ whereby a spirit sends them to us when you’ve finished them.

However, as to your other current musing of late, those running along the lines of **possible spirit materialisations for the purposes of showing people on Earth that we spirits are very much alive and living active spirit existences**, well, if that is to come to pass and I am invited to participate, I

would love to do so. That is provided it's like this, it being one of my up days... although now thinking about it, it might be just as useful in other ways if I were to come in such a capacity on one of my very down days, with the audience knowing that I was feeling like shit and why I was, which I would, so I imagine, be more than happy to explain to them.

I will go now. It's been good to make contact with you again John. I'm sorry but in my coming I can't pass anything onto you concerning Pascas and all you're wanting to do. However I am sure whatever is to happen will indeed succeed because things are different now and becoming more so by the day. We are all seeing changes to the Mansion Worlds we live in, many for us in the Healing worlds benefiting us more and even helping us with our Healing, and then changes in the mind worlds making things more difficult to carry on ignorant of the control such a spirit is seeking.

Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven, 5 October 2017: **The Healing has to be seen as a real thing people can do, and so those people doing it will need to be able to help others understand what it's about and how it can be done. And people will have to see that you can actually finish your Healing, that is the next main achievement that needs to be done.**

Solid Investment Update – Teleconference with Moderators

Saturday 21 October 2017

Dr David R Hawkins, renowned psychiatrist, endorses; "anything, from regular mainstream medical help, to psychology, psychiatry, and including all the alternative healing modalities, can benefit from the inclusion of what we call one's Feeling Healing."

Feeling Healing, **"it is the only way people can seriously heal themselves."**

"Looking to your feelings, and NOT your mind, for the truth of yourself, which as I understand, will ultimately heal all the causes of all your problems."

Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven, 5 October 2017: The truth can only come to light through people doing their Healing; the truth Marion and James reveal needs to be proved – lived, and not only by them. Because there is no point going to all the trouble revealing the truths of the Healing if no one can actually do it. And if that is to be the case, then as you said, why not just wait until you're in spirit and find out then what it's all about.

The Healing has to be seen as a real thing people can do, and so those people doing it will need to be able to help others understand what it's about and how it can be done. And people will have to see that you can actually finish your Healing, that is the next main achievement that needs to be done. Getting your money is secondary, because really humanity doesn't need it, but what humanity does need are examples of people who've completed their Healing. And even if there is only one example, then at least it can be done, and from there others can follow, and so the truth will get revealed. Your money and all you plan to do John is really overkill, however it's possible that is what is meant to happen, for there might need to be all that which comes from such an amount of money being used to help spread the word.

PUBLIC CONFIRMATION of the REALITY of the TRUTHS

Sunday, 24 February 2019

James: Kathaleen (Kevin's soul partner, both 1st Celestial Heaven), whilst you're 'on the line' John raised an interesting point for discussion which I've been talking over with Zelmar, is there anything you'd like to add? (The Lanonandeks instigated the Rebellion 200,000 years ago and later the Default. When they were deposed starting 2,000 years ago, and the last in the early 1990s, the Melchizedeks were given the authority to bring about the new spiritual Age which is now unfolding.)

Kathaleen – 1st Celestial Heaven: No James, it's not for Kevin and I to be directly involved in this discussion. We will sit on the sidelines so it would be better for me to give over to Zelmar and Zelmarnia (Melchizedeks – soul partners being a male and a female).

Zelmarnia (a Melchizedek): I will continue the discussion with you James. It's important to keep adding the feminine to your writings.

Zelmarnia continues: John was suggesting that to help make a deep and lasting impression in people's minds about the truth you will be revealing, might it be possible for materialisations of spirits to happen in the physical? And we don't see any problem with this as this sort of thing is very much in keeping with what you enjoy and understand is possible on the psychic level.

As we discussed with you, when your Age becomes 'active' then you will be able to organise such events with John and those people and spirits concerned should you wish to do so. And it is as you understand, for us all to encourage people to make direct contact with the Celestials, and for you on Earth to see that you are just as important as we are, that it's not just a matter of you on Earth carrying out the instructions of we higher spirits. You can of course look to us for help, which is to be willingly provided, however it is for you to see that for you on Earth, Earth is your world, it's primarily for you to work out how to resolve the issues concerning the legacy of the Rebellion and Default, within the premise of striving for the truth God wants you to see through your feelings. So from your talk with John, the details and repercussions about staging such events can be addressed later when the time is closer to such things possibly happening, however in the meantime, for John and those people involved with him, yourself included James, to look to see yourselves on Earth as equally important as those of us over here, and in that light, to consider all you are setting out to do as being driven directly from yourselves and then with our support and blessing.

We will ensure that things don't overstep any unseen lines, we will adhere to the tenets of the Age, however within that there is a wide scope to be explored by us all, and with you on Earth doing your part and seeing yourselves as equally leading in it all.

To begin with understandably you will require more of our help and direct guidance, however the aim will be to lessen that as people do their Healing and come to understand more about the Truth. And so with people themselves coming together to formulate how they want life on Earth to evolve in the New Way, working through the issues more themselves.

LIVE FEELINGS FIRST

And your main concern James was that you don't want us spirits taking matters into our own hands and so bringing about such manifestations in the physical without your knowing, just willy-nilly, like how it's been with the mind Mansion Worlds spirits, with no overall plan or thought as to what is to be achieved and so with no centralised governance conducting such operations. To which we agree, and so will keep everything centred around you and Pascas, so it will happen in accordance and agreement with

you. So we'll come to you as you will come to us, and we'll work it out together. This being exactly what we want to happen, and would expect you to ask of us James.

The Celestials are not going to work 'doing their own thing'. What they do is all to be harmonised though Pascas, Pascas currently representing the central core and focus on those people striving to live the Truth. It doesn't mean everyone all over the world who strives to live true is to be kept abreast of what's happening and involved in the process, but it does mean a 'central hub' will be maintained, even if that hub is located in a few different geographical locations. And for the time being, that central focus is with The Typist.

James: Thank you Zelmarnia. It's good to write with you again. Mostly I feel 'tuned into' Zelmar, so it's a pleasant surprise when you want to speak.



Zelmarnia: It's important for you at this time in your Healing and truth-growth James to be aligned more closely with the masculine, which is why you're currently also reaching out more to the Father. And as you understand, it's necessary for you to spend time being attuned more to one 'sex' than the other, all so as to bring to light what you need for your Healing and soul growth.

And that is for you personally James, however for the reader of such writings, it's important that we maintain more of a feminine presence and one of being more in control and the spiritual leader, as it's to counterbalance the lack of it in the Rebellion and Default, and now also those leftist feminists that are taking it too far, taking humanity deeper into that side of the Wrongness.

James: So women's liberation is now causing other problems?

"The True Liberation of Women is Through the Truth of Their Feelings."

Zelmarnia: Yes, it sees it as its right, and that it's about time, that power is removed from men and given, by right, to such women. However they are missing the point as it's not meant to be just another power-play. Still, it's what is needed as part of the completion of the denial and outright destruction of Mary, and then of Jesus 'being the man'. Jesus being a man, is to be pushed aside, even accused of being or relegated to being a powerless man of no threat to such power-women and someone who is gay. Mary, the true woman, the non-power seeking woman and woman who wants to live true to her feelings, is to be trashed and belittled and accused of being man-loving, so it is the 'doing in' Mary and Eve once and for all by women themselves. Women shitting on women, even when they believe all women are united in throwing off the yoke of men.

So it will be women of a true spiritual light, women empowered through the truth of their true feelings, that will be needed to stand up to these women seeking mind power, these truth inspired women looking to their feelings and showing men their true inner beauty that such men seeking truth and a true spiritual life will want to see, follow and support. Men having been usurped and are losing perspective, not knowing where they stand and how they are meant to be. They are receiving increasingly more complicated mixed messages, and women, because of these power seeking ones, run the risk of a severe backlash from men as the frightened and confused men vent their rage and fear on them. So it's not that men should be in control, really they don't want it that way, but they also don't want such women-hating-men to have the final say. It's the war of the sexes heating up as women empower themselves on their resentment and buried hatred and bitterness. In letting the wild cat out of the cage it's going to lash out wherever it can, so much of what such women say will be completely irrational and without any deeper thought and without any feeling or consideration for the consequences of their unloving actions.

Terror is the pinnacle of fear – breath !

Still, men having had it all their way and acting in the same manner for so long, need to receive a hard dose of their own medicine to smarten them up to seek other ways, to look for truth-loving women and relationships with them, ones based on the truth, ideas and principles, John wants to put out there. And such women and men will find such truth a breath of fresh air.

You might be interested to know John, that your main antagonists that will confront you will be the leftist truth-destroying women, and not the man of the same ilk. The controlling men are flagging, they are under attack from all directions and many are starting to have second thoughts about their beliefs and quality of life – is it all really worth it? And that is gaining momentum through the religions, as women, gays, gender switching and the whole having to

toe the globalism line of killing individualism, threatens all they've worked for. Which of course is a good thing as such male-based institutions are to fail. However such women, although they will rant and rave at the Truth accusing it of all sorts of things, will actually turn out to be very ineffectual as the Truth will show them up for being what they really are – truth-hating – and just how hypocritical and unloving they are, which will crush them, as their false-truth founded on their new found mind-liberation is built on shifting sands, because they'll be overwhelmed and done in by their own feelings in the end. So again John, nothing for you to worry about.

It's all good as being seen as the disintegration of the way it's been up until now. So there needs to be the violent swings to break apart the established ways. And although most of it will be distasteful, it is all helping to make people question themselves, their actions, and what they want from life. And it's going to keep happening, like a wave getting bigger, and it will tip over helping to break up all the established male-dominated mind institutions.

I'll go now – Zelmarnia (a Melchizedek from our Local Universe).



AN EVENING WITH ????**(Though it could be a day or days!)**

As the following have interacted with mediums, the following may consider being ‘guests’ and with their soulmates / soul partners:

Dr David R Hawkins	via James Moncrief	Andon and Fonta now known as
Mahatma Gandhi and soul partner	via Nicholas Arnold	Aman and Amon soul partners
John Lennon and soul partner	via AJ Miller	Adam and Eve soul partners
John F Kennedy	via James Moncrief	A Family grouping – local
Martin Luther and soul partner	via Joseph Babinsky	Meet your spirit guides
Kevin and Kathaleen soul partners	via James Moncrief	
Nanna Beth and soul partner	via James Moncrief	Nelson Mandela
Melchizedek soul partner pair	via James Moncrief	
Verna, a nature spirit	via James Moncrief	
John the Apostle	via Werner Voets	all with their soul partner
Mary MacKillop	via James Moncrief	
James Reid	via James Moncrief	to be Celestials and those Healing
Michael Jackson	via James Moncrief	others to be considered

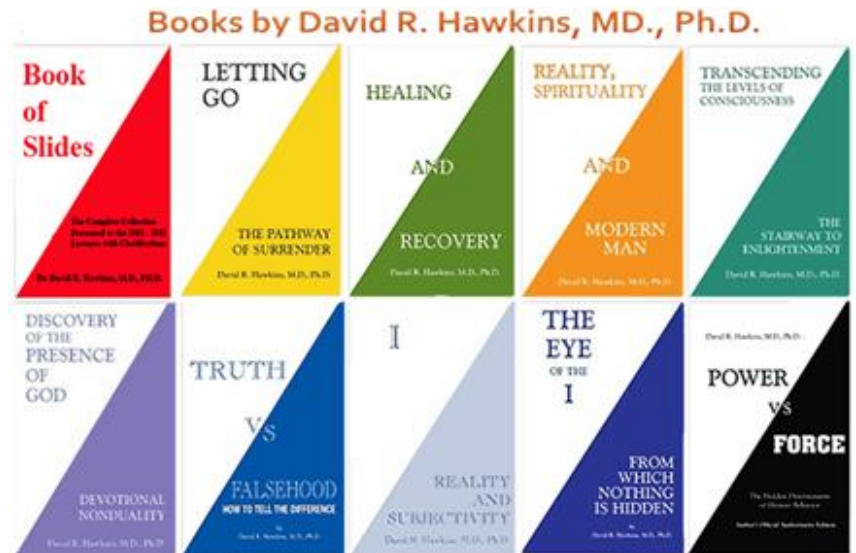
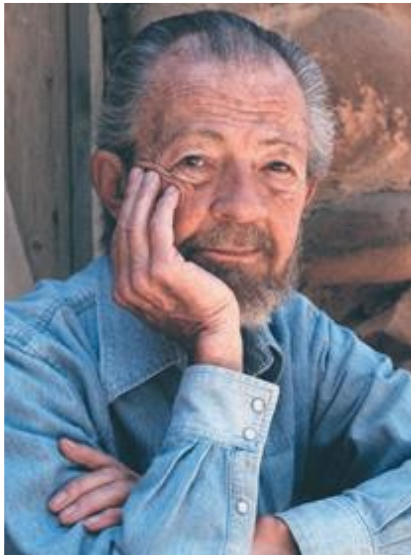
Dr David R Hawkins, being the first to confirm himself available for such a manifestation and public presentation, may be asked to consider the first event, should he please.

A closing to the series may be John’s family members, with their soul partners, Nanna Beth, Marie Mum, Sister Marjorie, Brother-in-law Kevin, Nephew Bradley, 1st cousin Raymond and his unborn son Benjamin John.

Location for such ‘presentations’ may be Cannon Creek, Kooralbyn, or Pimpama, northern Gold Coast, OR both locations – commencing at Kooralbyn and completing at Pimpama.

Is this to be a six event series or just let it unfold with each one leading to a subsequent event at random and with a moderately orchestrated overarching agenda?

The overarching goal is to enable the world to know about Feeling Healing, that it is possible in the physical, and what it brings about for those who ultimately complete their Feeling Healing – living The New Way – Feelings First.



Dr David Ramon Hawkins was an American [mystic](#), doctor, psychiatrist, spiritual teacher and author. Hawkins worked as a psychiatrist and ran a large psychiatric practice in New York State. After retiring from clinical practice in 1980, retired Hawkins spent seven years preoccupied with spirituality and consciousness. In 1995 he published the book "Power vs Force". Hawkins' main concern was the promotion of spirituality in people. According to his teaching, spiritual growth is the most basic and profound means of alleviating suffering in this world. According to his ideas, people live on different levels of consciousness and perceive reality and truth in relation to their level.

Born: 3 June 1927, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, United States

Died: 19 September 2012, Sedona, Arizona, United States

Apostle John Mark

Judas of Kerioth by Hans Radax, page 223

29 October 2001: [Judas:] You received it well. I am glad. I just want to tell you that John is an extraordinarily developed spirit. Of course he is an inhabitant of the Celestial Heavens, with a development which exceeds that of many of the apostles, and certainly mine. He lives very near the Master.

Yes, I called him John and not Mark. John, or Yohanan, was his real name. When he finally lived in Rome, he adopted the name of the family where he stayed, Marcus, and for that reason he sometimes appears in the Bible under the name of John, sometimes as Markos, the Greek form of the Roman last name, and sometimes with the double name.

They are so many "Johns" in Hebrew, so that it may be preferable to use his double name.

29 October 2001: "I am John Mark. Yes, that John Mark. I lived on Earth at the time of Jesus. I was born at Jerusalem, and I met the Master when I was still a boy. I enjoyed the privilege of seeing him personally, of speaking with him, and I feel favoured, because this personal relationship with Jesus allowed an unbreakable faith to grow inside me, a faith



John Mark the Apostle

which accompanied me and grew inside me when I followed Barnabas, Paul and Peter, and when I lived in Rome and in Alexandria, during all my life, until the present time.”

Mahatma Ghandi

Mahatma Gandhi, by name of **Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi**, Indian lawyer, politician, social activist, and writer who became the leader of the nationalist movement against the British rule of India. As such, he came to be considered the father of his country. Gandhi is internationally esteemed for his doctrine of non-violent protest (satyagraha) to achieve political and social progress.



In the eyes of millions of his fellow Indians, Gandhi was the Mahatma (“Great Soul”). The unthinking adoration of the huge crowds that gathered to see him all along the route of his tours made them a severe ordeal; he could hardly work during the day or rest at night. “The woes of the Mahatmas,” he wrote, “are known only to the Mahatmas.” His fame spread worldwide during his lifetime and only increased after his death. The name Mahatma Gandhi is now one of the most universally recognised on Earth.

Born: 2 October 1869 Porbandar, India

Died: 30 January 1948 (aged 78) Delhi, India

John Winston Ono Lennon (born **John Winston Lennon**; 9 October 1940 – 8 December 1980) was an English singer, songwriter, musician and peace activist who achieved worldwide fame as the founder, co-songwriter, co-lead vocalist and rhythm guitarist of the Beatles. Lennon was characterised by the rebellious nature and acerbic wit in his music, writing and drawings, on film, and in interviews. His songwriting partnership with Paul McCartney remains the most successful in history.



Born in Liverpool, Lennon became involved in the skiffle craze as a teenager. In 1956, he formed the Quarrymen, which evolved into the Beatles in 1960. Sometimes called "the smart Beatle", he was initially the group's *de facto* leader, a role gradually ceded to McCartney. In the mid-1960s, Lennon authored *In His Own Write* and *A Spaniard in the Works*, two collections of nonsense writings and line drawings. Starting with "All You Need Is Love", his songs were adopted as anthems by the anti-war movement and the larger counterculture. In 1969, he started the Plastic Ono Band with his second wife, the multimedia artist Yoko Ono, held the two-week-long anti-war demonstration Bed-Ins for Peace, and quit the Beatles to embark on a solo career.

Born: John Winston Lennon on 9 October 1940, Liverpool, England

Died: from gunshot wounds on 8 December 1980 (aged 40), New York City, New York USA

John Fitzgerald Kennedy, often referred to by his initials JFK, was an American politician who served as the 35th president of the United States from 1961 until his assassination near the end of his third year in office.

John F. Kennedy, the first Roman Catholic president of the United States, sparked the idealism of “a new generation of Americans” with his charm and optimism, **championed the U.S. space program**, and showed cool dynamic leadership during the Cuban missile crisis, before becoming the victim of an assassination.

Born: 29 May 1917, Brookline, Massachusetts, United States

Assassinated: 22 November 1963, aged 46, Parkland Hospital, Dallas, Texas, United States



Martin Luther, German theologian and religious reformer who was the catalyst of the 16th-century Protestant Reformation. Through his words and actions, Luther precipitated a movement that reformulated certain basic tenets of Christian belief and resulted in the division of Western Christendom between Roman Catholicism and the new Protestant traditions, mainly Lutheranism, Calvinism, the Anglican Communion, the Anabaptists, and the Antitrinitarians. He is one of the most influential figures in the history of Christianity.

Born: 10 November 1483, Eisleben, Germany

Died: 18 February 1546, Eisleben, Germany



Mary Helen MacKillop RSJ (15 January 1842 – 8 August 1909) was an Australian religious sister who has been declared a saint by the Catholic Church, as **St Mary of the Cross**. Of Scottish descent, she was born in Melbourne but is best known for her activities in South Australia. Together with Julian Tenison-Woods, she founded the Sisters of St Joseph of the Sacred Heart (the Josephites), a congregation of religious sisters that established a number of schools and welfare institutions throughout Australia and New Zealand, with an emphasis on education for the rural poor.



The process to have MacKillop declared a saint began in the 19 20s, and she was beatified in January 1995 by Pope John Paul II. Pope Benedict XVI prayed at her tomb during his visit to Sydney for World Youth Day 2008 and in December 2009 approved the Catholic Church's recognition of a second miracle attributed to her intercession. She was canonised on 17 October 2010, during a public ceremony in St Peter's Square at the Vatican. She is the first Australian to be recognised by the Catholic Church as a saint. Mary MacKillop is the patron saint of the Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Brisbane.

Born: 15 January 1842, Fitzroy, a suburb of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Died: 8 August 1909, North Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

Michael Joseph Jackson (August 29, 1958 – June 25, 2009) was an American singer, songwriter and dancer. Dubbed the "King of Pop", he is regarded as one of the most significant cultural figures of the 20th century. Over a four-decade career, his contributions to music, dance and fashion, along with his publicized personal life, made him a global figure in popular culture. Jackson influenced artists across many music genres; through stage and video performances, he popularised complicated dance moves such as the moonwalk, to which he gave the name, as well as the robot. He is the most awarded music artist in history.



The eighth child of the Jackson family, Jackson made his professional debut in 1964 with his elder brothers Jackie, Tito, Jermaine and Marlon as a member of the Jackson 5 (later known as the Jacksons). Jackson began his solo career in 1971 while at Motown Records. He became a solo star with his 1979 album *Off the Wall*. His music videos, including those for "Beat It", "Billie Jean" and "Thriller" from his 1982 album *Thriller*, are credited with breaking racial barriers and transforming the medium into an artform and promotional tool. He helped propel the success of MTV and continued to innovate with videos for the albums *Bad* (1987), *Dangerous* (1991) and *HIStory: Past, Present and Future, Book I* (1995). *Thriller* became the best-selling album of all time, while *Bad* was the first album to produce five U.S. *Billboard* Hot 100 number-one singles.

Born: 29 August 1958, Gary, Indiana, United States

Died: 25 June 2009, Holmby Hills, Los Angeles, California, United States

Nelson Rolihlahla Mandela (born **Rolihlahla Mandela**; was a South African anti-apartheid revolutionary, political leader and philanthropist who served as the first president of South Africa from 1994 to 1999. He was the country's first black head of state and the first elected in a fully representative democratic election. His government focused on dismantling the legacy of apartheid by tackling institutionalised racism and fostering racial reconciliation. Ideologically an African nationalist and socialist, he served as the president of the African National Congress (ANC) party from 1991 to 1997.



Born: 18 July 1918, Mvezo, South Africa

Died: 5 December 2013, Houghton Estate, Johannesburg, South Africa

Andon and Fonta, now known as Aman and Amon, first man and first woman (twins), who lived below the Caspian Sea a little over 993,500 years ago. They were the first to have aspirations for human perfection.

Adam and Eve, being Adamites, materialised to live on a peninsula jutting into the Mediterranean Sea at the approximation of Lebanon. They lived on Earth more than 38,000 years ago.

Family of John the Typist:



Elizabeth Mary McDonell (nee McAlister) was born 24 January 1890, died on 5 October 1951 leaving six children, one being Marie Josephine Doel who died on 26 September 1971. Elizabeth Mary McAlister was referred to as Eliza, and as John's grandmother, as Nanna. In the spirit worlds, she adopted being called Beth, so to John she is now 'Nanna Beth'.



Nanna Beth's soul partner lived and worked in Western Australia's gold mining industry at the same time that Beth lived in New South Wales, Australia.



Her daughter, Marie's soul partner, named Ouerioena, is a native from the Middle Eastern Kingdom of Quasoria, which no longer exists, but was on an island in the Pacific that also no longer exists. He's what you would call an ancient spirit, from three pole shifts back. (A pole shift is a cyclical event that unfolds around 12,000 to 13,000 years, the last one being more than 12,000 years ago. That suggests he may have lived on Earth some 40,000 years ago. Adam and Eve materialised on Earth more than 38,000 years ago in the Middle East, on a peninsula at the eastern end of the Mediterranean Ocean.)

Kevin, born in 1937, married Marie's eldest daughter. Kathaleen, Kevin's soulmate / soul partner was born in 1901, and is from Tennessee, USA, and is black. Kevin is white, so they are 'salt and pepper' – now Celestials.



Bradley, Kevin's son, suicided in 1999, and early April 2018 became Celestial. Bradley's soul partner is from the region that is now Russia – but it was not when she lived.

Raymond, Nanna Beth's grandson, died aged 23. Raymond entered the 1st Celestial Heaven in May 2018. His soulmate / soul partner had been in the Celestials for about twenty years and she was in the third Celestial Heaven sphere then. She is from northern Europe.

Benjamin John, Marie's grandson, John's unborn son, miscarried at twelve weeks and was spirit born. His soul partner is also spirit born and they are now in the 2nd Celestial Heaven, both having had lives in the spirit Mansion Worlds that replicated living as if they were on physical Earth.

Marjorie, John's sister, married to Ronald, having died on 26 November 2020, aged 76 having being born 15 January 1944. Forty days later after arriving in the 1st spirit Mansion World, Marjorie entered the 3rd spirit healing Mansion World to commence her personal Feeling Healing journey.



CROSSOVER

Tuesday, 8 February 2022

(This is just for you John, so please don't give it out.)

Hello Nanna Beth, John would like me to say hello, as it's been a while since we last spoke. And of course if you can update us on what's happening from your side...

Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven: Yes James, always a pleasure to say hello. And hello to you grandson. Everything is still going along as planned, I know you are frustrated at times with things not happening as you might like them too; however that's the way of things, all to help bring up more feelings for you to express.

The delays are on your end, you needing all this time to prepare yourselves for what's to come. We encourage and support the delays, knowing they are to happen, because it's all part of what you both need to go through in your different ways, all of which is a necessary part of it all.

Everything I've said to you John, still holds, there is no change so far as we over here are concerned. Things are continuing apace, the build up of Angels and Celestials for all that's to come. And still I am not able to be very forthcoming about that, because it's all still a part of your Healing James; and for you John, time to understand as much as you can about the potential bigger picture.

We are all very well, we're always all very well, growing nicely in truth as we are always also growing in truth from our experiences, and that's what keeps us all happy and feeling alive with the spirit of light, which is our lives here in the Celestial spheres.

I can't say anymore, which is why James you've not felt like speaking with us, because we have not sent you a 'calling card' making you feel we want to speak with you, and as you are not needing all the mind support as you were, with your understanding about things pretty much complete for now, so there's not been any need to speak with each other.

I also can't tell you John specifics about anything, about you personally or the money, or about how things will turn out. You are both to do it all yourselves through your feelings. We'll always be in the background, it's your life John, and even though you might like more direct and continual input, and even direction and guidance from us, that's not for us to give.

Once you've finished your Healing James, we will, so we understand, be able to have another season of communication with you, as there will be a lot more given to you to understand, but until such time, that is all I can impart to you.

Marie (1st Celestial Heaven – John's mother) is very happy too, she is very busy helping with newly arrived Celestials, helping to settle them in and prepare the ones that will become more involved with all we are doing. She is not here today, but as she too can't really add much, we didn't think it necessary for her to repeat what I said.

And it's the same for Marge (3rd spirit Mansion World, the first of the three healing worlds – John's sister). She says hello and sends her best wishes, she is having more of a difficult time now moving deeper into her emotional pain, which of course is to be expected and wanted. So she is too caught up in her Healing, and as she also can't say anything about anything, so she sends her hello to you both.

And as you can sense James, writing this from me, the 'tap has been turned off' so to speak for the time being from us spirits. You've got more than enough information from us to go on with, and you don't

need the distraction, as you're finding you need to spend all your time with Marion and focused on yourself and your own feelings.

Your creative Celestial group that has helped oversee your writing with spirits through the years is working with you in the editing of the latest books you're been rereading and bringing up to date, they being able to stand in for the actual spirit authors. So that might answer your question James, which I know you've been pondering whilst rereading the spirit messages, that it wasn't actually always your grandfather (he did tune in from time to time and was asked for his input by your creative group, but they did most of the work on behalf of him with you) or the original spirits who wrote their messages with you. Your creative group know the essence of the original spirit and take the liberty to 'be them' with you for the purposes of you updating your work, because most of those spirits are away doing all sorts of different things, it being quite a few years since you first spoke with them, and it's not necessary for them to 'tune back into your mind' for the purposes of updating the book, which the other spirits can very easily do.

James, you have very specific spirits aligned with you now, they have been 'chosen' to assist you, and things have all but settled into place for what's to come. So you're not getting new personal spirits helping you. And it was the chosen spirits who organised all the different spirits who've spoken with you over the years, finding and then inviting them when needed, and all those different spirits who spoke with you knew they weren't going to be coming back should you want to reread and fix up their messages, that all to be handled by your creative spirit group.

James: I understand Beth, it makes sense and confirms what I was feeling. I could also feel that because I'm now more advanced in my feeling awareness, the spirits helping me were able to work the messages a bit deeper into what they were actually conveying.

Nanna Beth: Yes, that's right.

And I can tell you, your private 'sector', that which is set aside solely for you and Marion, of which all John wants to do is a subset, is tightly controlled by the chosen spirits here that are to maintain such control. You are not freely available to all Celestials, meaning, any Celestial spirit who wants to come and see what you and Marion are doing can't just drop in, you're not on 'public display' in that sense. And you won't be for the duration of your life, other than at times when you are available to the public on Earth; and when that happens, then any spirit is free to visit you, either in the two Earth planes, and in the Healing Mansion worlds (spirit Mansion Worlds 3, 5 and 7) special 'viewing' sectors will be set up, and the same here in each of the first three Celestial spheres. But when you are not 'public', then it's like you don't exist, the doors are closed to everyone outside other than those spirits who've been specifically chosen to be with you. And you don't have that many of us who have been specifically chosen – twelve soul-groups. (A soul group is 12 soul partner pairs, 24 personalities.) Marie and Marge are not apart of them, but we invite them, as we can invite who we deem necessary to come in to be with us or you should the need arise. And so it's partly because of this restriction that I've not invited them to come to speak with you today, because as I said, there is no real need.

You and Marion and all you'll be doing will be highly orchestrated by us chosen Celestial groups with your Melchizedek groups and attending Angel pairs, of which you have a lot, but they will all be working from the personal Angel pairs of you and Marion. Zarria and Zarrion for you James, who you feel always with you now, that being a huge change in your relationship with us in spirit, it marking a 'significant event' in your Healing. When they were able to be freely accessible to you 24 hours a day, that was a significant milestone in all you are doing. And even though you don't always commune with them, you feel you can at any time, which you weren't able to do freely up until then.

And when you both finish your Healing, you'll start to feel, which will grow stronger, the light of such 'security', which is really privacy, about you. You will not be exposed to every spirit who wants to see what you're doing.

And it has to be that way also for us chosen Celestial groups, because for us to have to continuously deal with masses of uninvited spirits dropping in to see how things are going, would mean we'd not be able to do what we are to do with you.

And so John, as I am the only one of our family on the 'inner circle', I'm afraid the others won't be a part of it like they have been, as all that was needed with them, has now been done.

So James, you and Marion together have the twelve main Celestial groups with you, and then there are other groups of twelve that are what you might call secondary groups, and one of these groups are who 'organise' all you are doing John. So in a way they are answerable to my group, because my group has been designated the 'leader' of the primary 12. So you can see John, it is even more incredible what has happened to your grandmother since her coming into spirit. So it will be myself James who will continue to be your 'First Contact', your first Celestial contact for the remainder of your life.

Which was all set up so as to bring about the direct involvement with you John. Because still the two of you are going to be close in all that needs to be done in the beginning, up until it's time for you John to come over here. And when that happens, I will still be your first contact James for the remainder of your Earth life.

We Celestials have been giving a tremendous opportunity being able to be so closely associated with you James, even though for the most part you won't have much to do with the others in these groups in person, they will just help in whatever ways on the unseen levels, with myself being the only 'named' Celestial. And our work is really minimal with you so far as what you'll actually be doing with the likes of Zelmarnia and Zelmar (Melchizedeks) and other higher spirits and Angels, all of who will make themselves more known to you once you've finished your Healing.

James: What are some of things the other main secondary groups will be doing?

Nanna Beth: Some are to work more specifically with the Angels, and so all you'll be doing with them; one the Nature spirits, as they are to be involved with you all the way along, although you will not always be having things specifically to do with them. Another with the Midwayers, which I can't tell you more about, but that will involve the 'Healing Ministry', these all being the sorts of things James you'll be told more about when your Healing is complete.

And then others will be involved with Trinity Teacher pairs, other higher spirits; and then others more specifically to do with you helping people do their Healing, both on the education side of it and in a hands on way. And then others doing things that you won't be aware of.

Then associated with those secondary twelves, are tertiary twelves, and so back for twelve levels. And then associated with them more twelves, and it expands out like a ripple in water, everyone being officially a part of the New Revelation.

Anyway James, you won't need to concern yourself with any of it, and when you die you'll be able to see how it's all set up for you both.

So, we Celestials are more like the oil that is to help 'grease' the engine. And with time, particularly once things begin in earnest, through the Spiritual Age (1,000 years being the Avonal Age) we Celestials

will be given more responsibility, so that in the end we'll basically be able to do all that's required without the official support of all that you and Marion bring. So humanity, still under Melchizedek guidance, will be wholly self-supporting, we Celestials being able to do all that's required to help those future people once the Divine Love has been withdrawn and in preparation for them to live in perfect Natural love until such rebestowal of the Love. However by then, all of us main Celestials will give over what we do for others, as things will once again dramatically change. However, that's a long way off.

And things are still dramatically changing now in the crossover from Mary and Jesus' Age to the new Spiritual Age. So we're still settling in, things are still evolving and changing, we're still getting to know the ropes and getting a slight taste of what's going to be expected of us.

James: I like how you say you can't tell me anything then go on to tell me quite a lot Beth.

Nanna Beth: I wasn't able to tell you anything about what John might have liked to hear, however, I was able to give you a little more of the picture of how we're organised over here, all because you were thinking about how it was speaking with your creative group. So I was able to elaborate a little on that.

However, until next time James, goodbye now, I'll sign off. And all my love and blessings to you John. And I repeat: you have nothing to worry about, everything will just fall into place, it's all too highly organised, too important to fail and have any major problems. Things might seem to be going to happen one way and then fail, like some of your projects and people you thought might be involved, failing, however that's all just part of the reorganisation providing experiences for all involved; and so what does end up happening, will of course be right.

Bye now – Nanna Beth.

The COMPLETE CIRCLE has created The PERFECT STORM

Saturday 26 February 2022



THE COMPLETE CIRCLE

has created

THE PERFECT STORM



Major royal lawyer WB QC has had matters taken out of his hands. His assistant has left him. Following on from the assistant realising that he was set up to fail, the assistant has sort out and now taken up employment elsewhere.

The young family lawyer for the Milverton family had previously offered to provide an assistant to complete the task of delivery of the package or packages and now that offer is imposed upon major royal lawyer who is now to speak to this new assistant tomorrow. The young family lawyer, through his assistant, is now taking asserted control of the delivery to Crystal of the package or packages.

Major royal lawyer will now have to accept whatever part of the £10 million delivery bonus that the young family lawyer approves.

Major royal lawyer has never met Baron Milverton II which was typical in how Milverton worked.

Baron Milverton II is now being rumoured to be a 'bad guy'.

The Rothschild Empire is experiencing flames bursting in all quarters of their global banking system.

There has been far reaching and widely spread calls on funds seemingly to all banks worldwide and these movements out of those banks have hit Rothschild banks all around the world. This is unprecedented – as these accounts have been dormant for years, just sitting there! The funds have all been moving out of Rothschild banks with none returning which is causing liquidity crisis. The Rothschild banking empire has been severely depleted by previous issues that have been progressively arising over the past year. Now, this further demand has left many of their banks in jeopardy of collapse. In usual Rothschild fashion, they will select those within their empire that they will allow to collapse and work to have some of their more viable situations survive. Those who are harmed as collateral damage is of no consequence to them – this they have demonstrated many times in the past – this is their pattern.

There appears to be a global consolidation of funds impacting upon hundreds of banks, with the funds moving into a much smaller number of banks.

What the Rothschilds are depending upon is that these removed funds will begin recirculating very soon and back into their network. Then they can determine which banks to sacrifice and which to have survive. The longer the funds remain outside their network, the greater will be their crisis and cost. Numerous little banks have been going into and are now in financial irregularity – many now bankrupt! Some will close permanently, some will have short term problems, the Rothschilds will pick and choose which banks to make right at the cost and sacrifice of others.

It is understood that the consolidated funds are about to be mostly distributed with potentially hundreds of transfers unfolding at once. This is a major redistribution of funds. The consolidation is for multiple purposes. It will enable a significant number of anticipated fund distributions to be consummated. This is not about just one major distribution, but numerous situations that have been pressing for some time.

This is drawing the complete circle of many financial endeavours and by having this newly arrived complete circle, this will enable numerous fund distributions, for various purposes, to be consummated and completed. However, there is one major distribution that is the catalyst to all the other minor distributions, but the minor distributions are not what we would call small by any means.

The completion of the circle has brought about the perfect storm for those who have operated with disregard for others. Manipulation, greed, disregard for humanity has been the overarching hallmark of hidden controllers throughout the financial sector.

The Rothschild banking empire is in dire straights throughout Europe, China and Japan. In Russia, the Rothschild Empire has a whole lot of money tied up – now being restrained under sanctions imposed due to Russia’s military impositions upon Ukraine. Another nail in Rothschild’s coffin.

Presently, the junior financier princeling, of the Rothschild Empire, has moved to their pattern of having multiple intermediary steps in their connections. The princeling has contacted the intermediary lawyer, that had hurt his knees some weeks ago in a skiing holiday, to connect up with Crystal’s lawyer, instead of going direct. The lawyer with the knees issue is expect to work out what can be achieved through Crystal. They about to be told, in a few days, bluntly to lift their game and get on with it.

No one has taken into account that European Union bond bailout of 10 years ago is due to mature on the 1 June 2022, involving around US\$6 trillion. The first of the 90 day notices is due to be issued on Thursday, 3 March 2022, to the trustees. All parties of importance to the Solid Investment recovery of funds is about to personally appraised by Crystal of this event and their consequences of their dalliances – this will be directly sent to major royal lawyer Baker, Judge Poseck, Horst Kohler, Simon Church’s lawyer, and others. If they individually and collectively do not act appropriately, their actions will explode into international embarrassment as well as damages.

Meanwhile, Blackburn QC made a concession and granted Simon Church a 15 minute telephone appointment. Simon showed up (by phone) 15 minutes late. The response was; “sorry buddy but I have to go.”

Simon’s ego had expanded into cockiness; however, he is a nobody. Because someone pays his bills, and he seemingly has nothing to worry about, he is delusional about his self importance.

Observations are these: The four or five fund releases that we could not previously link together are now all part of this one shift of funds under a central global financial oversight. It also appears that for decades, hidden financial moguls independently imposed their will upon humanity and now they have all been severely disturbed by one overarching collaboration to mobilise a worldwide shift of financial resources with humanitarian principals and generosity with a focus never seen before.

The bringing about of this complete circle has taken decades of focused endeavours by a dedicated few for the benefit of all of humanity, whilst unintentionally and unknowingly creating a perfect storm throughout the empires of the hidden controllers of humanity, thus potentially bringing about a degradation of their power. Change to all institutionalised systems (not limited to finance but embracing education, health and all other sectors) is now entrenched and will continue unabated until humanity is benefiting worldwide – with all being able to embrace a New Way, should they so please!

Historical events bringing about the coming new era of living The New Way:

1914 – 1923: Padgett Messages were written, involving around 250 Celestials and James Padgett.

1925 – 1935: The Urantia Book was recorded, being overseen by Melchizedek high level personalities from within our Local Universe.

- 1930s: High level spirit personalities involving the Creator Daughter and Son, the Avonal Bestowal pair, Melchizedeks, and others, resolving how the new era of The New Way is to be introduced, administered as well as being funded. The Avonals elected to have as many personalities involved, both in the physical as well as in the spirit, to provide the widest spectrum of experiences for all involved.
- 1 – 22 July 1944: Bretton Woods Conference introduced the new worldwide financial system that created the pool of funding required to introduce The New Way, in accordance with the planning in the 1930s.
- 1950s and 1960s: Avonal Pair were conceived.
- 1993: One of the Avonal Pair located a publication of the Padgett Messages.
- 1993: The Avonal Pair took their first steps leading to their healing of what each had personally taken on of the Rebellion and Default. They now refer to the process as Feeling-Healing. (Soul-Healing is when we also embrace Divine Love.)
- 1993: Caligastia and Daligastia soul partner pairs were taken to the Magisterial Son following their arrest.
- 1993: The distributions of funds for humanitarian projects through the United Nations, in accordance with Bretton Woods Mark I, was temporarily suspended.
- 22 March 2017: Negative mind-spirit influence was partially blocked by Celestial spirits.
- 31 March 2017: Angel assisted healing will become available upon the Avonal pair completing their own Feeling-Healing, being with Divine Love, thus it being Soul-Healing.
- 22 May 2017: Law of Compensation quickening.
- 2 December 2017: Psychic Barriers maintaining the Rebellion and Default were cracked.
- 8 December 2017: Bring on the money to **‘house the future of humanity’**.
- 31 January 2018: Earth and the seven associated Mansion Worlds (including the two Earth planes) are **officially** now fully under the control of Celestial spirits. This marks a tangible and real end to the Rebellion and Default.
- 31 January 2022: Bretton Woods Mark I, being on hold and dealt with through the banking system created via that conference, required the consolidation of vast sums held throughout banks around the world into a considerably smaller number of accounts within selected jurisdictions. This heralds the end of the banking system that had prevailed since the Bretton Woods Conference of 1944.
- February 2022: The Russian Federation (population 146 million) military entered Ukraine (population 41 million) to stabilise rebellion in its eastern regions and prevent the European Union’s NATO military establishing within Ukraine. Should this exertion of control over others escalate then World War III could unfold creating a bloody mess of all regions north of latitude 28. Global tensions are extreme, between Russia, China and Iran, with the rest of the world, requiring great diplomacy and repair. Meanwhile,

authoritarian regimes need to be dismantled and this should unfold through the various nations via their own people without global war.

1 March 2022: Bretton Woods Mark II unfolds. New world banking system coming into operation progressively. The funding and implementation of humanitarian operations is now possible within every participating nation which presently is everyone except a few. All are to be embraced. The funds that have been accumulating have commenced to be released under new innovation and people orientated procedures through Australia.

Tuesday, 1 March 2022 marks the day that funds planned for, through banking systems instigated by the Bretton Woods Conference in 1944, then subsequent accumulation of funds over decades, that finally the first nominal release has been achieved, so that we may commence physical preparation for the earthing and dissemination of The New Way, Feeling-Healing, around the world, all being part of a global humanitarian endeavour and agenda.

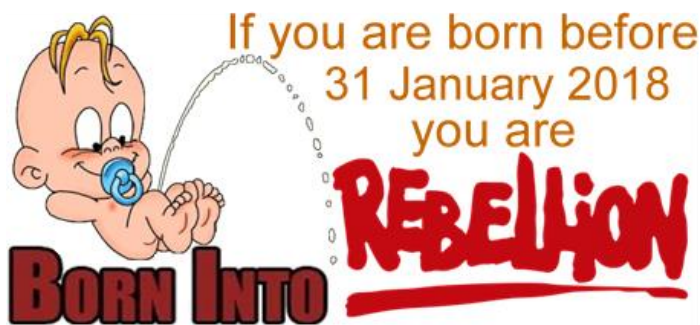
Tuesday, 1 March 2022 marks the day when the physical preparations for the technical commencement of the Avonal Age that is to follow, can now actually commence.

Tuesday, 1 March 2022 is the first day upon which it can be considered that those who have been flying blind, so to speak, can actually consider that all that has been subtly unfolding is now crystallising upon solid foundations.

Tuesday, 1 March 2022 marks the beginning of people coming together to commence the bringing about of The New Way, Feeling Healing and the welcoming of the coming Avonal Age, worldwide.

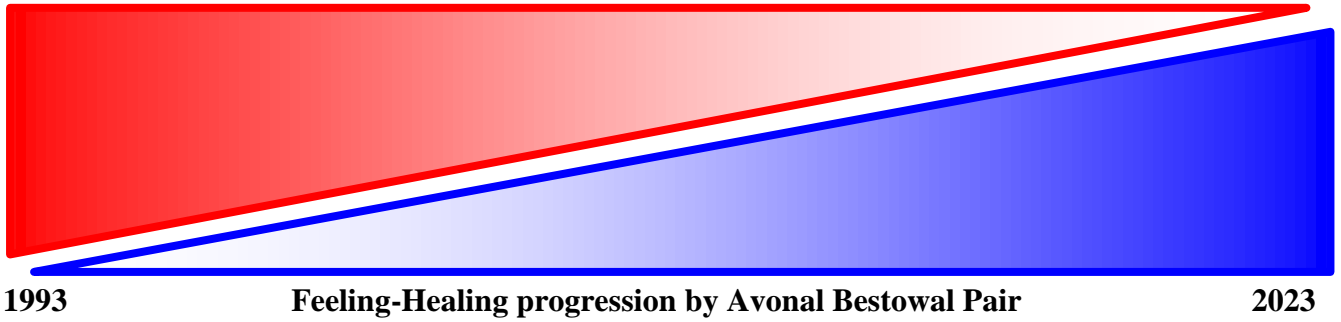
March 2022

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		



To the extent that parents have healed themselves prior to conceiving a child, that child will now be free of those imposts of the Rebellion and Default through parents' Healing.

Universal Contract governing the Rebellion and Default progressively put aside and then cancelled due to two people on Earth embracing and progressing with Feeling-Healing.



Everyone will still be born into the Rebellion up until the Avonal Age actually starts. People are currently being born into the Rebellion which is going through the initial stages leading up to its complete end, but that doesn't affect new people being conceived by their rebellious parents. And even during the Avonal Age, people conceived and born to 'mind-parents', rather than 'feeling-parents' who will be doing their Healing or having Healed it, will still come completely into the Rebellion and Default. The Rebellion and Default will be modified compared to how it is now because of the Avonal influence, but still everyone refusing to embrace the Avonal's Truth and so The New Way by doing their Healing, will still become wholly of the Rebellion and Default.



The COMPLETE CIRCLE has created The PERFECT STORM

Saturday 26 February 2022



THE COMPLETE CIRCLE

has created

THE PERFECT STORM



Major royal lawyer WB QC has had matters taken out of his hands. His assistant has left him. Following on from the assistant realising that he was set up to fail, the assistant has sort out and now taken up employment elsewhere.

The young family lawyer for the Milverton family had previously offered to provide an assistant to complete the task of delivery of the package or packages and now that offer is imposed upon major royal lawyer who is now to speak to this new assistant tomorrow. The young family lawyer, through his assistant, is now taking asserted control of the delivery to Crystal of the package or packages.

Major royal lawyer will now have to accept whatever part of the £10 million delivery bonus that the young family lawyer approves.

Major royal lawyer has never met Baron Milverton II which was typical in how Milverton worked.

Baron Milverton II is now being rumoured to be a 'bad guy'.

The Rothschild Empire is experiencing flames bursting in all quarters of their global banking system.

There has been far reaching and widely spread calls on funds seemingly to all banks worldwide and these movements out of those banks have hit Rothschild banks all around the world. This is unprecedented – as these accounts have been dormant for years, just sitting there! The funds have all been moving out of Rothschild banks with none returning which is causing liquidity crisis. The Rothschild banking empire has been severely depleted by previous issues that have been progressively arising over the past year. Now, this further demand has left many of their banks in jeopardy of collapse. In usual Rothschild fashion, they will select those within their empire that they will allow to collapse and work to have some of their more viable situations survive. Those who are harmed as collateral damage is of no consequence to them – this they have demonstrated many times in the past – this is their pattern.

There appears to be a global consolidation of funds impacting upon hundreds of banks, with the funds moving into a much smaller number of banks.

What the Rothschilds are depending upon is that these removed funds will begin recirculating very soon and back into their network. Then they can determine which banks to sacrifice and which to have survive. The longer the funds remain outside their network, the greater will be their crisis and cost. Numerous little banks have been going into and are now in financial irregularity – many now bankrupt! Some will close permanently, some will have short term problems, the Rothschilds will pick and choose which banks to make right at the cost and sacrifice of others.

It is understood that the consolidated funds are about to be mostly distributed with potentially hundreds of transfers unfolding at once. This is a major redistribution of funds. The consolidation is for multiple purposes. It will enable a significant number of anticipated fund distributions to be consummated. This is not about just one major distribution, but numerous situations that have been pressing for some time.

This is drawing the complete circle of many financial endeavours and by having this newly arrived complete circle, this will enable numerous fund distributions, for various purposes, to be consummated and completed. However, there is one major distribution that is the catalyst to all the other minor distributions, but the minor distributions are not what we would call small by any means.

The completion of the circle has brought about the perfect storm for those who have operated with disregard for others. Manipulation, greed, disregard for humanity has been the overarching hallmark of hidden controllers throughout the financial sector.

The Rothschild banking empire is in dire straights throughout Europe, China and Japan. In Russia, the Rothschild Empire has a whole lot of money tied up – now being restrained under sanctions imposed due to Russia’s military impositions upon Ukraine. Another nail in Rothschild’s coffin.

Presently, the junior financier princeling, of the Rothschild Empire, has moved to their pattern of having multiple intermediary steps in their connections. The princeling has contacted the intermediary lawyer, that had hurt his knees some weeks ago in a skiing holiday, to connect up with Crystal’s lawyer, instead of going direct. The lawyer with the knees issue is expect to work out what can be achieved through Crystal. They about to be told, in a few days, bluntly to lift their game and get on with it.

No one has taken into account that European Union bond bailout of 10 years ago is due to mature on the 1 June 2022, involving around US\$6 trillion. The first of the 90 day notices is due to be issued on Thursday, 3 March 2022, to the trustees. All parties of importance to the Solid Investment recovery of funds is about to personally appraised by Crystal of this event and their consequences of their dalliances – this will be directly sent to major royal lawyer Baker, Judge Poseck, Horst Kohler, Simon Church’s lawyer, and others. If they individually and collectively do not act appropriately, their actions will explode into international embarrassment as well as damages.

Meanwhile, Blackburn QC made a concession and granted Simon Church a 15 minute telephone appointment. Simon showed up (by phone) 15 minutes late. The response was; “sorry buddy but I have to go.”

Simon’s ego had expanded into cockiness; however, he is a nobody. Because someone pays his bills, and he seemingly has nothing to worry about, he is delusional about his self importance.

Observations are these: The four or five fund releases that we could not previously link together are now all part of this one shift of funds under a central global financial oversight. It also appears that for decades, hidden financial moguls independently imposed their will upon humanity and now they have all been severely disturbed by one overarching collaboration to mobilise a worldwide shift of financial resources with humanitarian principals and generosity with a focus never seen before.

The bringing about of this complete circle has taken decades of focused endeavours by a dedicated few for the benefit of all of humanity, whilst unintentionally and unknowingly creating a perfect storm throughout the empires of the hidden controllers of humanity, thus potentially bringing about a degradation of their power. Change to all institutionalised systems (not limited to finance but embracing education, health and all other sectors) is now entrenched and will continue unabated until humanity is benefiting worldwide – with all being able to embrace a New Way, should they so please!

Historical events bringing about the coming new era of living The New Way:

1914 – 1923: Padgett Messages were written, involving around 250 Celestials and James Padgett.

1925 – 1935: The Urantia Book was recorded, being overseen by Melchizedek high level personalities from within our Local Universe.

- 1930s: High level spirit personalities involving the Creator Daughter and Son, the Avonal Bestowal pair, Melchizedeks, and others, resolving how the new era of The New Way is to be introduced, administered as well as being funded. The Avonals elected to have as many personalities involved, both in the physical as well as in the spirit, to provide the widest spectrum of experiences for all involved.
- 1 – 22 July 1944: Bretton Woods Conference introduced the new worldwide financial system that created the pool of funding required to introduce The New Way, in accordance with the planning in the 1930s.
- 1950s and 1960s: Avonal Pair were conceived.
- 1993: One of the Avonal Pair located a publication of the Padgett Messages.
- 1993: The Avonal Pair took their first steps leading to their healing of what each had personally taken on of the Rebellion and Default. They now refer to the process as Feeling-Healing. (Soul-Healing is when we also embrace Divine Love.)
- 1993: Caligastia and Daligastia soul partner pairs were taken to the Magisterial Son following their arrest.
- 1993: The distributions of funds for humanitarian projects through the United Nations, in accordance with Bretton Woods Mark I, was temporarily suspended.
- 22 March 2017: Negative mind-spirit influence was partially blocked by Celestial spirits.
- 31 March 2017: Angel assisted healing will become available upon the Avonal pair completing their own Feeling-Healing, being with Divine Love, thus it being Soul-Healing.
- 22 May 2017: Law of Compensation quickening.
- 2 December 2017: Psychic Barriers maintaining the Rebellion and Default were cracked.
- 8 December 2017: Bring on the money to **‘house the future of humanity’**.
- 31 January 2018: Earth and the seven associated Mansion Worlds (including the two Earth planes) are **officially** now fully under the control of Celestial spirits. This marks a tangible and real end to the Rebellion and Default.
- 31 January 2022: Bretton Woods Mark I, being on hold and dealt with through the banking system created via that conference, required the consolidation of vast sums held throughout banks around the world into a considerably smaller number of accounts within selected jurisdictions. This heralds the end of the banking system that had prevailed since the Bretton Woods Conference of 1944.
- February 2022: The Russian Federation (population 146 million) military invaded Ukraine (population 41 million), started on Thursday, 24 February, on the pretext to prevent the European Union’s NATO military establishing within Ukraine. Should this exertion of control over others escalate then World War III could unfold creating a bloody mess of all regions north of latitude 28. Global tensions are extreme, between Russia, China and Iran, with the rest of the world, requiring great diplomacy and repair. Meanwhile,

authoritarian regimes need to be dismantled and this should unfold through the various nations via their own people without global war.

1 March 2022: Bretton Woods Mark II unfolds. New world banking system coming into operation progressively. The funding and implementation of humanitarian operations is now possible within every participating nation which presently is everyone except a few. All are to be embraced. The funds that have been accumulating have commenced to be released under new innovation and people orientated procedures through Australia.

Tuesday, 1 March 2022 marks the day that funds planned for, through banking systems instigated by the Bretton Woods Conference in 1944, then subsequent accumulation of funds over decades, that finally the first nominal release has been achieved, so that we may commence physical preparation for the earthing and dissemination of The New Way, Feeling-Healing, around the world, all being part of a global humanitarian endeavour and agenda.

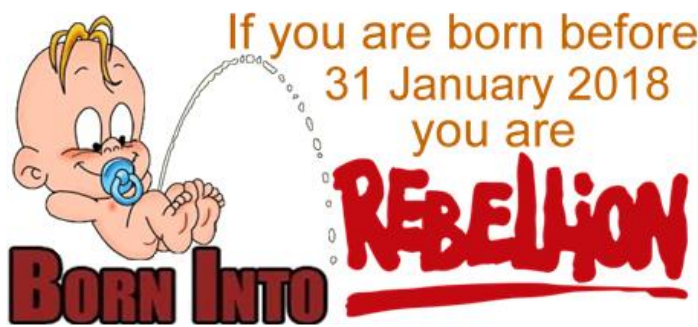
Tuesday, 1 March 2022 marks the day when the physical preparations for the technical commencement of the Avonal Age that is to follow, can now actually commence.

Tuesday, 1 March 2022 is the first day upon which it can be considered that those who have been flying blind, so to speak, can actually consider that all that has been subtly unfolding is now crystallising upon solid foundations.

Tuesday, 1 March 2022 marks the beginning of people coming together to commence the bringing about of The New Way, Feeling Healing and the welcoming of the coming Avonal Age, worldwide.

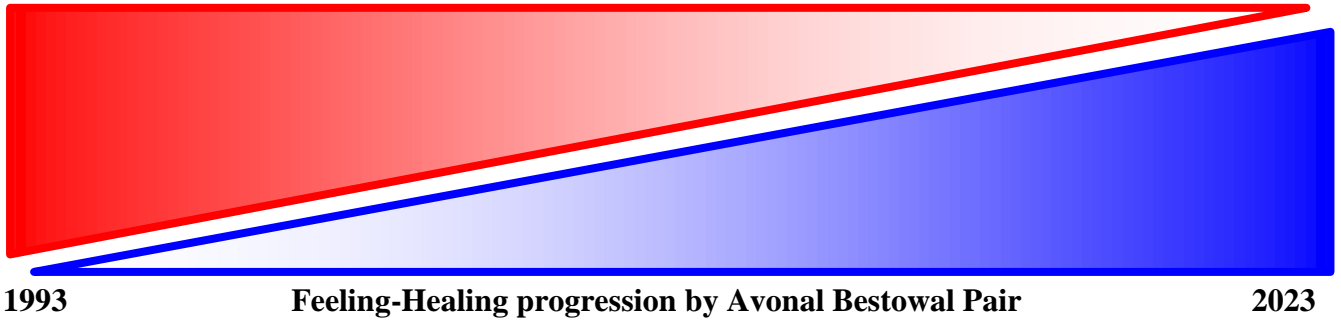
March 2022

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

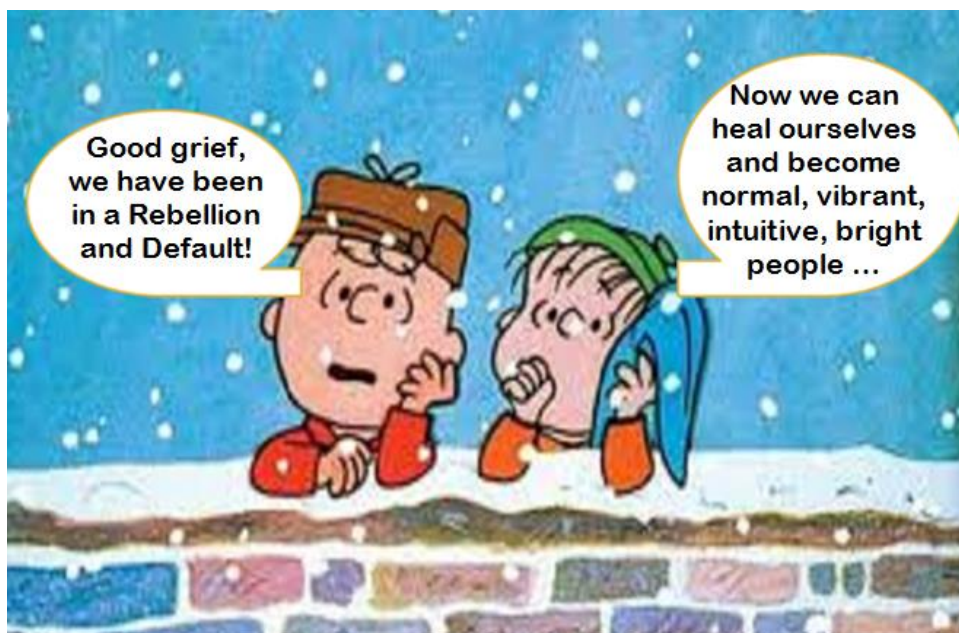


To the extent that parents have healed themselves prior to conceiving a child, that child will now be free of those imposts of the Rebellion and Default through parents' Healing.

Universal Contract governing the Rebellion and Default progressively put aside and then cancelled due to two people on Earth embracing and progressing with Feeling-Healing.



Everyone will still be born into the Rebellion up until the Avonal Age actually starts. People are currently being born into the Rebellion which is going through the initial stages leading up to its complete end, but that doesn't affect new people being conceived by their rebellious parents. And even during the Avonal Age, people conceived and born to 'mind-parents', rather than 'feeling-parents' who will be doing their Healing or having Healed it, will still come completely into the Rebellion and Default. The Rebellion and Default will be modified compared to how it is now because of the Avonal influence, but still everyone refusing to embrace the Avonal's Truth and so The New Way by doing their Healing, will still become wholly of the Rebellion and Default.



ANGELS CONVERSING

Saturday, 12 March 2022

James: Zarrion?

Zarrion: I'm here James.

James: Following what you were telling me yesterday, more about the Pole Shift, would you mind if we write it out together?

Zarrion: Not at all. You ask the questions and I'll tell you what I can.

James: I was thinking about so many people dying at one time, and wondering how the existing Arrival Rooms in the first Mansion World would cope with the sudden influx of such a great number of spirits, when they have to be woken up immediately upon their deaths, rather than for example being put into a 'suspended' sleep state for some years as the backlog of new arrivals are worked through.

Zarrion: It is as you say, everyone is to be woken from their 'death sleep' as has been through this last two thousand years of Mary's and Jesus' Age, so all what amounts to being immediately. And so how we're going to cope with such large numbers of people dying roughly at the same time, is by establishing temporary Arrival Stations in the Nature spirit and our Angelic Earth planes. People will be 'bulk awakened' by their Angels, which means, it won't be a one on one situation as it is currently in the Mansion Worlds, where we Angels take a person and reawaken them with the spirit arrival attendant, each in a separate arrival room, and where a loved one or friend of the new arrival might meet them, welcoming them into their new spirit life. People will be woken in groups simultaneously in areas designated for their arrival in these Earth planes. If you imagine a crude example of a football field full of people suddenly arriving and awake, standing or lying down as if they are suddenly awakening from sleep. Then they will be attended to by visiting Celestial spirits who will have been granted access and authority to enter those Earth planes where usually no spirit is allowed to go, they being specifically for us Angels and the Nature spirits. The Celestials will inform the people about their death and reawakening, and then guide them to the portals for the first Mansion World, there to be welcomed and met by family and friends or other helping spirits. So, areas for these arriving spirits will be established in the first world with the spirits informed as to where to go to meet their arriving family and friends. Some people will still die using the regular Arrival Rooms, these being people who are more highly advanced in truth.

So, as I was showing you in your mind yesterday, an area on the Earth like a desert that is sparsely populated could potentially receive a lot of reawakened spirits in the equivalent desert area in the Nature spirit and Angel Earth planes, these places in our planes not being affected by the physical Earth and environment changes taking place. All the effects of the Sun in Nova only apply to the physical world, such effects don't penetrate into the earth planes of the Earth or Mansion Worlds. The spirit light that causes physical suns to nova, also affects all the levels of spirit in Nabadon, however not with such catastrophic results. There is a Pulse of Light that moves out from Paradise washing through all Creation, it causing an up-stepping or overall increased vibration of Light, this being how Creation advances in Light. And its impact on the material level is seen by the suns going into an advanced light state, which you call Nova or micro-nova. There are always pulses of light of varying degrees, which means of time and space duration, coming out of Paradise and affecting the whole of Creation, with all of these pulses affecting the material planes over the cyclic time frames some of your more observant scientists are observing.

Seven Spirit Earth Planes

Each of the seven Earth spirit planes co-exist in the same space as we do in the physical. We of the physical world are of the coarsest and densest material. Starting with the 1st plane, the material within each plane becomes finer, more refined and of greater luminosity. Those within the lower planes cannot see or discern the presence of those in higher planes. Those of the higher planes can move about those in lower planes without them being aware of being present unless they wish to reveal themselves.

Each plane is predominantly for one group of spirit or angel personalities. However, there are sectors within planes where visitors from higher planes can move about freely. No harm or disturbance can be caused by any spirit personality upon another, not even those within the physical Earth existence.

7
6
5
4
3
2
1

7th Earth Plane being for visitors from Havona and Paradise, together with the Daughters and Sons of God. This includes Angels who have come all the way from Paradise.

6th Earth Plane being for visitors from the higher levels of our Local Universe. Higher Daughters and Sons together with higher Angels.

5th Earth Plane being for visitors from the Celestial Heavens and higher angels and spirits from other parts of Creation, including Finaliters.

4th Earth Plane being exclusively for Angels, some of which have evolved from Nature Spirits!

3rd Earth Plane is the exclusive domain of Nature Spirits who are derived from creature life experience on Earth.

2nd Earth Plane – a ‘Sphere of Isolation’ from which one progresses having settled the Law of Compensation, allowing entry into regular spirit life in the 1st spirit Mansion World.

1st Earth Plane – the darkest ‘Sphere of Isolation’ and closest to Earth. A plane allowing spirits to live in their state of hell because of their grievous inclination to cause harm to others.

7



All levels of existence
coexist in the same space.

You may reach out
and shake hands with
all levels of existence!

The relative quick frequency of the pulses of light that affect all the earths of Nebadon, is required to ensure evolution of the world and its life forms continues according to the plans and patterns of the Life Carriers. It needs to be quite a devastating and dramatic change to the world so as create the environment for specification and other adjustments that allow for life on the world to continue. It might seem counterproductive, but for life to continue as you know it, has required, and still requires, a long series of cyclic novas. The after effects of the nova blast and how it affects species, means all life is receptive to the higher vibration of spiritual light, which means that life can then live through the next age between novas. There is always continual advancement. And as apart of that advance, during some novas, species die out and others are brought into being. It doesn't always happen like how it did during your last nova event on Earth with many of the larger mammals dying out, and even if no species end or new ones begin, all species are affected by the increase in spirit light. And this might then cause subtle mutations and specie adjustment within the specie, yet not enough to create a new specie. New species are all created first by us Angels in league with the Nature spirits, all in accordance with the Life Carriers plans of specification for a world, and when a new specie is ready to be 'awakened' on the world, so we Angels materialise it during one of the designated nova events.

It just happens, there is not a long slow evolution of one specie giving rise to another. The long slow evolution observed by you on Earth can happen within a specie as it adapts to new environmental conditions, and even to the point where your observations of it might qualify it as a separate specie, however from our point of view, how we Angels and Nature spirits determine species, it is still the same specie. We determine a specie on the spiritual level, which your scientists are not aware of as yet, you looking at only the material or physical result of the spiritual. So your classification relative to your needs is what suits you, but it's not a true spirit specie classification.

James: I understand. And so you're saying when the time comes, you Angels will put people to sleep and then they will die in their sleep, then to reawaken in the earth planes 3 and 4, the Nature spirit and Angel earth planes.

Zarrion: Yes. Before the full impact of the devastation hits the world, people will be put to sleep by us, as you say, so they will not suffer any undue physical pain. They will be stressed and feeling very scared and anxious should they be aware of the impending nova, or they might be drugged or drunk trying to deal with the horror, but on a physical level they will be spared any great pain of the destruction of their physical body. We Angels will cut their silver cord that connects their spirit body with their physical body, just as we do upon any death, having first put the person to sleep. The cutting of the 'astral cord' signals technical death, and we 'inshrine' or enclose the rest of the personality along with the person's spirit body, taking it to where it will be reawakened in the spirit body. So if families are altogether at the moment we put them to sleep, they will all wake up at the same time together. They will be dazed and disorientated to a small degree, knowing something major has taken place and no longer being in their home, if that is where they died, but soon will become swept up in the hubbub of their awakening realisations that they have died and yet are still alive. The Celestial spirits, those who have finished their Healing, will know how to cope with them, and so will look after their immediate needs.

There will only be the Celestial spirits seen by the people reawakening as spirits. They will not see us Angels. The Celestials if required will be able to see us Angels, however mostly we will remain invisible during the awakening and thereafter until all the people from Earth have left our two earth planes. Those awakening in the Nature spirit plane won't see the Nature spirits, and unless told, the reawakening people won't know they are in either of the two earth planes. They will be told to follow the Celestials who will guide them through the established portals taking them from the earth planes into their designated arrival place in the first Mansion World. The whole procedure will take a few hours at most for most people.

Soul Partners

Physical /
material body
Brain

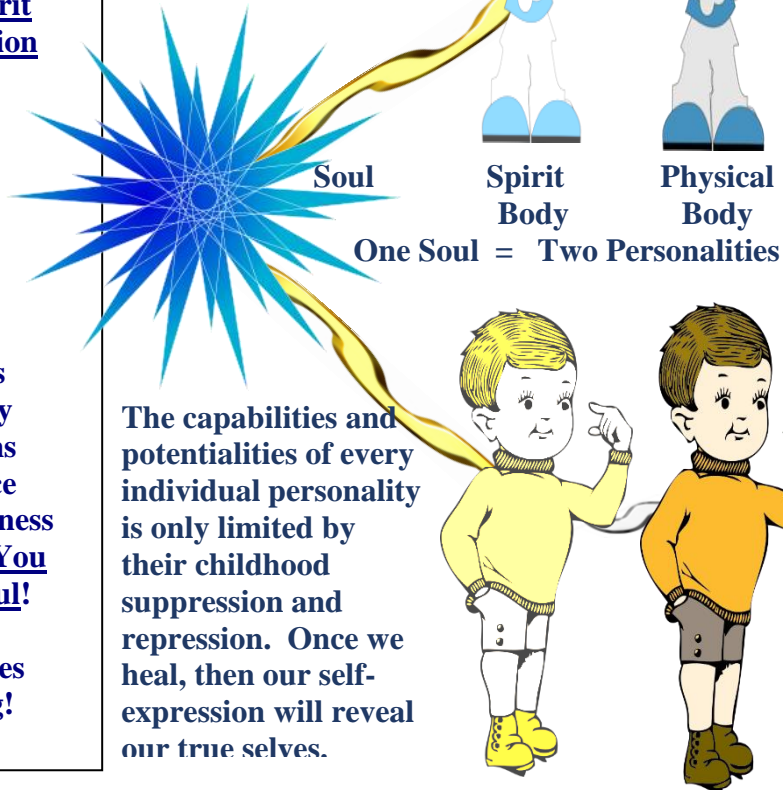
Spirit /
etheric body
Mind

Soul + Spirit
Combination

Senses
Desires
Memory
Passions
Intention
Free Will
Emotions
Creativity
Awareness
Personality
Aspirations
Intelligence
Consciousness
The Real You
is your Soul!
Our Soul
orchestrates
everything!

ONE SOUL = TWO PERSONALITIES

The two personalities
from the one soul are
eternally compatible
once they are healed
of their Rebellion
and Default.

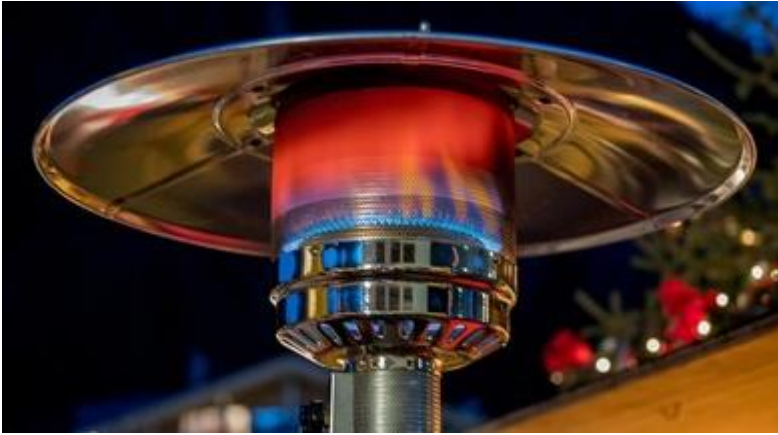


The capabilities and
potentialities of every
individual personality
is only limited by
their childhood
suppression and
repression. Once we
heal, then our self-
expression will reveal
our true selves.

Answering the question in your mind James, you are right in thinking that those people who need more care and attention by the Angels, such as people with physical deformities and severe mental and emotional problems, will be reawakened in special places where their Angels will perfect their bodies, mind, emotional and spiritual systems through regular means, as what happens currently upon such a person's death. So everyone can start their new spirit life in a regular and perfect state of mind and spirit body. And I when I say perfect, I mean just functioning perfectly, with everyone still remaining in their level and condition of the Rebellion and Default they were in at their time of death. So on a soul level you retain your imperfection, that being so until you've completed your Spiritual Healing, but on the physical and mind levels, you are granted perfection so you can live your imperfect soul level without interference from any physical or mental disability.

James: Yes, I understand what you're saying. There is no getting away from our rebellious state just because we might suddenly die in a nova, or just when we die. We carry our imperfect fucked up state of mind and will into our spirit lives, unless we start doing our Healing before we die.

CORONA SHELL of the SUN – SUN NOVA event:



The Sun's corona is the outermost part of the Sun's atmosphere. Our Sun is surrounded by a jacket of gases called an atmosphere. The **corona** is the outermost part of the Sun's atmosphere.

The corona reaches extremely high temperatures. The Sun is around $6,000^{\circ}\text{C}$ whereas the corona, the outermost shell of the Sun is around $1,000,000^{\circ}\text{C}$.



You could consider this outdoor gas heater with the blue light coming from the inner burner ring as the Sun at $6,000^{\circ}\text{C}$ whereas the out shell being that for the Sun is $1,000,000^{\circ}\text{C}$.

Typically, when the pole shift cycle unfolds throughout a solar system, the corona around the Sun may be 'blown' off.



Such a nova event by the Sun showers the side of Earth facing it with Tektites. As such pole shift events unfold cyclically around every 12,500 years, there are many regions of Earth that Tektites can be found.



I still feel Doug Vogt's time is relevant, and I still feel the nova is a real event.

Zarrion: Which is all you are to feel at your present time, which as you know, because you've not as yet completed your Healing, is still represented by your imperfect mind and will state. And it won't be until you are fully Healed that you'll be able to feel 100% whether or not all I am telling you, and all the spirits have told you, is true.

James: Yes.

You were saying how people within the Sanctuaries who have come together by the time of the nova wanting to live doing their Healing will be protected on Earth from the severity of all what's going to happen, and that those Sanctuaries in my mind were specific places 'put aside' for people to live in, like communes set up away from the mainstream cities and being off grid and self-sufficient, in readiness for the Aftertimes, but recently you've added how, for example, if such a Sanctuary was established on the Gold Coast for example, that the whole Gold Coast area might be protected by you Angels, so the Sanctuary as well as a large number of people who are not prepared for the Aftertimes, they still being of their mind's rebelliousness. Which when released from your protected enclosure, would mean those people in the Sanctuary would not only have to deal with being wholly on their own in the Aftertimes, difficult adjustments having to be made I would imagine, and then also with the helpless and lost other people who live in their normal houses being totally unprepared materially and psychologically for such a major life change. Wouldn't that stress even more those people of the Sanctuary having to deal with the people not of the Sanctuary, even just in terms of having to grow enough food for them?

Zarrion: Yes, all you say is correct, however it will be an individual situation by individual situation. Not all Sanctuaries might be nice self-contained sanctuaries with people working in preparing for life in the Aftertimes. There won't be much time for people to learn all about the Healing whilst having to deal with the preparations before the nova. Just deciding where to live and what to take with them will be difficult enough. And so in such situations, that's all going to be apart of what all the people involved will need to deal with. Some Sanctuaries will be more isolated, some will have adjoining non-sanctuary people they'll have to accommodate, it's just what all souls will need.

James: So it might not be anything of a blessing surviving the nova and starting life in the Aftertimes? The blessing might be dying during the nova and waking up for your new easier life in the spirit worlds.

Zarrion: Yes, that's right. No one says it's a blessing surviving the nova. It will just be a new way of life on Earth. And there will be many difficulties to overcome, endure, work through, and simply accept. However, life will not be all that bad. For those people who want to be free of the overall heavy controlling governments, free of having to own land, free of having to go to work to make money to survive; free to do essentially as they please by living a simpler life of growing their own food, hunting, living closer to nature, living on a purified world with no expectations, setting out with the challenge of making life and a new way of living that might prevent all the revolting old controlling ways from developing all over again, will be a thrill. Challenging yes, but all in a good way. And then for those people to live within a spiritual structure as The New Way that is being revealed, as their basis on how to grow in their own truth through their own feelings, and knowing that that truth will guide them as to live in a true way, and that way being no longer of the Rebellion and Default, that they can do their Healing uninterrupted by the ignorant mind-controlled world as it stands now, will be their blessing.

Not all people might want such a simplified existence and without all their usual feel-good toys to keep them entertained, however they will be broken down in their mind, and either suffer accordingly, or change and adjust to the new way of things.

And similarly, people of the old mind way, suddenly finding that their way of life is no longer able to be lived, will no doubt willingly and thankfully embrace the support of a nearby Sanctuary, even possibly being willing and able to embrace the ideas and understanding of The New Way, having suffered through what will amount to a complete mental and possibly emotional breakdown as they come to understand the world as they knew it has ended.

And then possibly there will be those renegades who will want to maintain their rebellious way of mind-controlled life, and they might cause some minor problems, but because of the Law of Compensation being activated on Earth before the nova, they won't be able to do too much damage, knowing that they can't hurt or interfere with anyone because of suffering immediately all the pain they will cause in the one they are hurting, so will remain in their own isolated existence, which won't be much, until they slowly develop life in harmony with how it is in the first Mansion World. And with them even potentially being helped by those who want to live The New Way.

The point being, EVERYTHING will be COMPLETELY different to how it was. It will in effect be a New World, and so New Ways of life will be lived on it. And those of The New Way will grow in truth and so avoid all the pitfalls and limitations of the Old Way as you live it now. And those people persisting on living and re-establishing the Old Ways will be free to do so within the Law of Compensation. And with its presence, it will mean the complete rebuilding and re-establishing of the Old Ways won't be able to happen, for they are to end. Your current rebellious way of life ends one way or another with the nova and the beginning of the next Spiritual Age, the two happening together.

Technically the new Spiritual Age will commence before the nova, however as far as humanity will be concerned, they will happen both at the same time.

James: I was reading how in America they are about to release into the wild genetically modified mosquitos to try and eradicate the bad ones. That sort of thing, together with all the genetically modified seeds we use for food, and including all the vile vaccines for Covid-19, we're screwing up the genetics of many species, and so you Angels will have a lot of work to do correcting all our yuk.

Yuk

Zarrion: We will, and we're looking forward to it. Only very occasionally can we Angels act in such a massive way looking after a humanity and the world they are living on. And by the time the next Age starts, and together with the nova, we'll be ready to make all the necessary alterations bringing the natural world back into a pure state – those parts of it that we protect from the ravages of the nova blast. So all of nature that we enclose in our protective barriers of light, whilst enclosed, all imperfection within the environment will be corrected. So the people in the Aftertimes will know all their food, air and water will be organic, pure and natural, and even more organic pure and natural than what you call organic, as will their bodies being able to survive on such purity. Your bodies have adjusted to some degree with our help, to adjust to your corrupt and polluted food, water and air, and all the drugs you fill them with. So people of the Aftertimes need perfect bodies to deal with the perfect environment. Currently the whole of Earth and its surrounding space, and even penetrating underground as far you have gone, all the oceans and ocean floors, is impure, polluted, and so in a way unnatural. So all of the natural environment protected by us Angels will be purified, so for example, including all the actual earth those in the Sanctuaries use to grow their food in.

James: So how do you remove the tiniest pollutants, say all the micro-plastics we are pouring into ourselves and the environment, let alone all the other micro things and genetic tampering?

Zarrion: It's very easy for us to do. We know what is the perfect natural environment. Certain Angels

along with the Nature spirits can look at a piece of dirt for example, and know within themselves what elements are right and which are invasive and wrong. We have the templates or patterns of the perfect world as given to us by the Life Carriers. So we apply the perfect templates and patterns to the world, and then all that is rubbish, unwanted, pollutants and so on, simply disappears, we dematerialise it. It all happens with us Angels applying higher vibrations of light to a given area, and an area can be as big as the whole world. And within these higher vibrations is all the acceptable lower vibrations of light, and so they remain, and all the other stuff that is unacceptable vibrations of light, is removed. To it we add a higher light vibration that causes all the unwanted pollutants and wrongness to transmute into their elemental component parts, or we just dematerialise it.

All that is dematerialised is in a way ‘carried into spirit’, it being removed to a higher vibration, within which we can then manipulate it if required, then to lower the vibration and deposit the result in perhaps the air as dust or even for it to be added to the existing soil or put into the seas and oceans to be used as fertiliser by the micro organisms. All within the Earth is a closed system. Some of what is of Earth is lost through the nova and other material is gained, and some is gained daily as incoming cosmic dust or in the likes of meteorites and other cosmic rays, but one way or another, once it’s officially a part of the Earth, then we can move it around, change it, dematerialise and re-materialise it, according to the designs of the Life Carriers, but it all remains as a part of the Earth. We Angels can’t do it of ourselves, or for ourselves, we can only respond to the instructions given to us by the Life Carriers, the spirits who oversee the plan for Earth and how all species, including humanity, are to evolve and outwork the primordial Life Plasm through the Ages.

So in the Aftertimes, there will be pure water and earth, the ground and seas will all be purified, all man-made genetic disruptions, if we’re not to use them for the good of humanity and the natural environment, will be corrected and removed. So genetically modified plants will either cease to be, or we’ll change them to adjust back into being perfect for the needs of nature and humanity.

And as to all the debris of humanity, all the concrete and steel for example, the same will apply, we’re dematerialise it if that’s what’s to happen. It might be that some of it is left for humanity of the Aftertimes to be able to recycle and reuse, however the majority of your mess we Angels will clean up for you, so removing all the unwanted plastic and everything else, including all nuclear radiation and the waste of your nuclear power plants.

James: So one big massive clean up job – how long does it take you Angels to do such things?

Zarrion: It depends on how quickly the job needs to be done and how many Angels are employed. It’s not just us Angels that do it, it involves a host of other mind beings that you’re not aware of that exist, some having been revealed to you in *The Urantia Book*. The goings on, on Earth, in one very small physical planet, can be overseen in a moment if need be by such vast mind beings. I won’t call them spirits James, because they are not like you with a soul and personality, they are beings of Mind creation that don’t have a separate personality as such, so you can’t get to know them, and they get to know you, they are more akin to machines but are still a being, a mind creation in their own right. And so the higher Angels enlist their help, these beings are told what to do by these higher Super Angels, who then act and can for example purify your world in an instant. And then other Angels of my order might be required to enact specific adjustments within creatures and plants or within humanity, collectively or individually.

Zarria and I are wholly assigned to you James, so we won’t be partaking in such affairs that we’re speaking about. We would only adjust within your physical and spiritual systems that which is required by your soul. So other Angels are required to enact all we’re talking about.

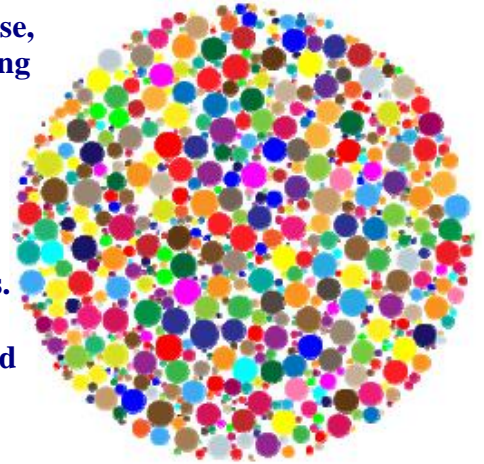
There are 100,000 MICHAEL soulmate pairs as REGENTS throughout our SUPER-UNIVERSE:



One of these 100,000 dots represents Nebadon, our local universe, consisting of 100 constellations with each constellation containing 100 systems which in turn have 1,000 worlds. The system in which Earth is within is called Satania.

Nebadon has some 10,000,000 physical planets, of which 3,840,101 are inhabited. The regents of Nebadon are the soulmate pair being the Paradise Creator pair, Mary and Jesus.

This structure is repeated throughout our super-universe, called Orvoton, 100,000 times. There are some 100,000 Regent pairs, equivalent to Mary and Jesus, throughout our super-universe.



There are 7 super-universes that rotate around the Isle of Paradise which is the home of our Heavenly Parents, our Mother and Father. Thus, there are some 700,000 Regent pairs equivalent to Mary and Jesus.

When we progress beyond the spirit Mansion Worlds, we enter the first of the three Celestial spheres, the home city being Jerusem, this is also the home city for all 1,000 physical worlds in Satania. From there we will progress to Salvington being the head quarters for Nebadon and the home of Mary and Jesus. Then we progress to Paradise.



Earth →

As you understand from The Urantia Book, lesser evolved humanity, which still comprises the bulk of humanity on Earth, has one pair of Angels per 1,000 people, but when the nova happens, that pair of Angels can only deal with taking one person across the threshold into the holding areas within the Angel and Nature spirit planes, so another 999 Angels are needed to deal with all the other people of their group, assuming they will all die at that time. So that accounts for much of the large influx of Angels coming to Earth, they all being resident in the unseen Angel earth plane from where we do our work with you. And then even more Angels are required to orchestrate the changing of the Age, so the ending of Mary's and Jesus' current Age, and the new Avonal Spiritual Age. The work the Avonal Pair will do, so what they will ask of us Angels, will involve a great many Angels, many of who will work with the Avonal Pair and then move to their assigned mortal at the time of the nova.

Then with the vast reduction in the population of Earth for the Aftertimes, those Angels will be redeployed on other universal assignments.

James: But what about all the suns in Nebadon going into nova, are there enough Angels to cope?

Zarrion: Yes, and if need be, more are created. As you understand, not all the suns nova at the exact same time. The Wave of Light moves through affecting the worlds in a fashion that enables the Angels to keep up with what needs to happen. So, a great part of our Angelic training involves servicing the material worlds during their sun's nova. Some solar systems have numerous worlds in them with humanity living in various state of evolution on the different worlds, and so when those systems sun novas, there is often an even bigger need for the number of attending angels. Earth is one such world in a system with only one inhabitable planet with life on it, so all we Angels will need to do, the bulk of the work by the extra ones will be over and done with in day, week and few months. Other ongoing adjustments for hundreds and thousands of years will be required to completely deal with the impact of the nova, however lesser numbers of Angels are required.

The majority of Angels that are assigned to people will move their focus to attending to those people who become spirits living in the Mansion Worlds, with fewer Angels being focused on Earth because of their being fewer people. So, those spirit focused Angels will leave the Angel earth plane to move into the planes of the corresponding Mansion Worlds their subject will be living in.

James: So does that mean many of your Angel friends will leave for the Mansion World Angel planes?

Zarrion: No, it won't affect us, because our Angel friends by that time will all be associated with you and people who survive the nova remaining on Earth in the Sanctuaries. Because of our relationship with you and Marion, we'll be dealing with the Angels of people who want to do their Healing, they being our 'friends'. We Angels don't actually have friends as you have them, we have Angels we work with, and by working with them we develop a degree of what might be called friendship, however we don't visit each other during our free time. Once our work together is complete, that's it, and we might never see each other again, and we don't feel sad or any of the emotions you feel because of such a loss, as we feel very exhilarated in having completed our work, or mission, successfully, assuming it was a success, which it always is, unless we've been subjected to a Rebellion. Then such fallen Angels have to make other adjustments within themselves so they can be successful at being fallen, so working to successfully help the rebellious spirits. Something we are not naturally created to do, yet can do under certain circumstances.

And to answer your question; no, Zarrion and I have never had the experience of being fallen. And as we're working with you James specifically, together with Marion and her Angel pair, being this close to your soul perfection, we won't ever be called upon to submit to a Rebellion, and so to experience being one of the Fallen. Angels who are newly created are usually given the experience of falling, if such a

Rebellion is occurring. Experienced Angels like us are required for assignments requiring higher experience, we always moving to advance our mind with each assignment. For Zarrion and I, having to fall, would certainly be an experience, yet one that would now be detrimental to the advancement of our mind. So it would be too stressful to experience, possibly ruining ourselves as being Angels. So newly created Angels without much experience can deal with falling from grace.

As you are going to end writing now James, I will add that everyone who is ‘saved’ the severe effects of the nova, destined to carry humanity through into its next Age, be they people of rebellious minds still wanting to expand their negative state, or people wanting to lessen and eventually end being rebellious by doing their Healing, have been specifically chosen for the ‘good of humanity’ in the long term. And so all those people will be in the right place at the right time so as to position them for their time in the Angelic protective enclosures. So it might not be everyone gravitating toward a Sanctuary, however once the Aftertime begins, they might need to find out the truth of The New Way, and so start doing their Healing.

As you understand, how the Mansion Worlds are currently set up is to come to Earth, so there will be people living The New Way alongside people of the Old Way. They of the two differing ways might be living in the same town, village or city when the population grows, or they might live very separately from each other, even on different continents or parts of the country. The world how it is currently configured is set to drastically change. There will not be the countries that there are now, all that will go, with most of the world being swept clean, a clean slate for nature to reclaim then followed by humanity of the Old or New Ways.

And no, I’m sorry, but at this time I can’t tell you how many people will survive the nova, nor what sort of technology will work afterwards, or how quickly the Old Way will try and rebuild, nor how those of The New Way will decide how they’ll want to live expressing the truth of themselves. You’ll be told more of that later on.

So I will go now. It was again nice to write with you James, speak to you when you next feel the need. Zarrion.

Later:

James: Zarrion, I was thinking over what you say earlier, and I was wondering if you can please say more about how you Angels deal with all the genetic corruption within us and nature. Like for all those people who got vaccinated for Covid-19 and the corruption of their genetic structure. And the genetically changed plants and animals.

Zarrion: For the plants and animals it’s relatively straightforward. The Nature spirits know which microbes, plants and animals have been genetically interfered with by your humans, either on purpose by you, or indirectly as a result of your interference with the environment, with much of such genetic interference you’re unaware of.

It’s all done by introducing the higher light vibrations, we apply the correct vibrational resonance to the area of land or the whole world, in which the specific specie that’s been negatively affected by you, either to make that specie cease existing altogether, or to change its genetic structure back to its original natural coding. We can make it happen within specific individuals, or within breeding pairs resulting in their offspring being brought back to a natural state. However, you must remember that the natural state, having been altered artificially by people, no longer exists for such altered specimens, so they would no longer be able to exist within the environment they first came from. So, we might have to make other adjustments to their natural environment to deal with them in their natural state as the

original natural environment might no longer exist either. So all of that is taken care of during the nova time with the increase in natural radiation and cosmic rays.

The greatest amount of genetic manipulation to occur this nova will be in the species that humanity has altered. So for example, people living in the Afterlife if they grow corn from old seed or find new wild seed, won't have to worry about whether or not the seed is contaminated from the previous Age, it all being 'rendered new' by us Angels during the crossing over of the Ages and during the early times of the Aftertimes.

Some of the protected people will remain in their 'enclosures', their Sanctuaries, for many years before the world about them becomes habitable again because of the life-destroying effects of the nova. Some of people in the Angel enclosures will fall asleep at the time of the nova, then wake up the next day, and a lot of time will have passed outside the enclosures, so months, years, ten, to hundreds, and even in some extreme cases, a thousand plus years. And also some time might have passed inside the enclosure itself, say days, weeks, a month or two, we don't anticipate anymore time, it all depending on what adjustments need to be done on the people and nature enclosed.

As for human genetic manipulation for the people surviving into the Aftertimes, those of the Old Way will be made right, so any negative results from like the vaccines they will have taken, will be erased and adjusted out of the genome by us Angels in accordance with the pattern of such people's soul. We are able to work on the higher spiritual genetic levels, within the genes of your spirit body, which in turn is synchronised with adjustments on the will level of your personality, so your will, under the direction of your soul, shall will into being the new altered and perfect spirit body genes, which then affects the auric state of you, which then results in your physical body making the necessary genetic purifying adjustments. Simply the next lot of cells grown will reflect the new state, with the old cells being broken down and recycled and the poisons either naturally passed out by the body or removed by us – dematerialised.

As for those people of The New Way, as many of them will be in varying stages of their Healing, so we will use such inner genetic disturbance to enhance their Healing. All in all the same purification will occur, only it might not happen all at once, it might be staggered so as to allow those people to have memories of their old life that will make them feel bad compared to their new life. So, for them to feel how polluted they are on deep fundamental levels compared to the purity of the world and environment about them, all so as to help them get more in touch with their past childhoods being of the Old Way.

However, having some of their remaining damaged genetic structure will not hurt their overall body function, nor their children, it's all only for the more subtle levels of reality and to help them get more in touch with how wrong their Old Way of life was. And once they are fully Healed, once they understand how wrong and bad their Old Way was, including feeling it within themselves down to a genetic level, they will be completely made anew when they are Born Anew.

If such people doing their Healing, and so with some of their corrupt genes have children, those children being of the Aftertimes will be conceived and so born free of any of their parents genetic problems coming into life, as will children of those parents who persist in the Old Ways.

And when I say Old Ways, those living in the Aftertimes who are of the Old Way, that being of their mind-controlling ways and who refuse to do their Healing, or at least understand the need to do it, will try to recreate some of how they used to live, but as things will be so different, their Old Way will become also a new way, but new ways more in keeping with the mind spirits and how they live. So, if you want to gain some idea about those people in the Aftertimes who want to remain rebellious will live, look at your writings James with the spirits who've told you how the spirits of the mind Mansion Worlds

live, which as you understand, is vastly different to how you currently live on Earth. So those of the mind-controlling ways will draw upon their memories of the Old Way, but owing to the influence of the Law of Compensation and the underlying Avonal's Spirits of Truth, they will create a new old way, if I can put it like that, and one more in keeping with the ways of the mind worlds. And so they won't interfere with or bother those people of The New Way, with many of The New Way even living with those of the new old way as possibly being part of their Healing.

**Spirits
of
Truth**

The people of the new old way will continue their religions and other so-called spiritual beliefs, but many will find these failing them because the conditions of life in which they lived their religious beliefs before the nova will no longer exist, so such people might be open to understanding about The New Way. So, there will be continual 'bleeding' from these people of the new old way to living The New Way, just as there is in the mind Mansion Worlds who are continually losing spirits to the Healing worlds who are living The New Way, as they understand about living rebelliously and want to set about giving it up within themselves.

The unseen spiritual pressure that is to be continually exerted on the world through the next 1,000 years of the Avonal Age, will keep the pressure on people who persist in living with their rebellious minds in control. Life will generally be harder for them, they will have to use their minds more to maintain their feeling and truth denying state. Whereas for those people wanting to do their Healing, life will support them and get easier as they come to terms with their rebelliousness and eventually Heal themselves of it.

OLD WAY
to transition to
THE NEW WAY

ANGELS SPEAKING further:

Sunday, 13 March 2022

James: Zarrion?

Zarria: No, it's me today James.

James: Hi Zarria, I do love speaking with the both of you. I've not felt like doing it for a couple of months, it's like the light is not there and I'm too preoccupied with all my yuk, but then yesterday and today I want to talk with you both again.

YUK

Zarria: You can't be fully connected with us all the time because you're not like that with anyone. You should be with yourself and then Marion, but because of your rebellious state, you're still largely disconnected. You have made gains in lessening it, as you've become more aware of just how disconnected you are, but still you remain bound in your negative state. So with us you come and go, with months on and months off, whereas it used to be years. We are fully connected with you as you know, and you can feel this always now, so it's your side that determines our relationship, which is really how it has always been.

James: Yes, I understand that.

I was wanting to ask you about coronavirus Covid-19 and the vaccines everyone has taken, and now with so many bad side effects coming. The restrictions have largely been eased, I think everyone was tired of it more than anything else, and the authorities were forced into having to ease up on their control because everyone could see it was only a mild to bad cold or flu, but nothing is said about the people now suffering because of the side effects. And so are these problems going to persist?

Zarria: Yes, they will James, just as those people said they would who studied the vaccines. However, they will continue to be pushed further away because the government is not going to want to be shown up for making a catastrophic blunder in their assessment of the problem and in their overdoing it with the Lockdowns and making everyone take the vaccine, which as you know, doesn't work and causes all the other problems.

It's absurd to think that by injecting anything foreign into your body is not going to have some negative consequences. Food, water and air are all you should take into your body, and these are bad enough for you as to how you've badly polluted everything, but to then take your medicines, some of which the body can deal with without a problem, yet others that cause problems, shows again the sad state you're all in.

LAW OF COMPENSATION

As you know, and as more information comes to light, the whole Covid and vaccine introduction was a well crafted plan by some of the power people, to make a lot of money and to assert their hidden agenda. And as that's how everything happens on your world, like the war now in Ukraine, with Russia wanting to cleanse it of the negative influences. All the hidden power controllers trying to assert their hidden agendas. And this is how it's always been for humanity throughout the Rebellion, not that many people have understood it. When the Rebellion ends (the Rebellion commenced 200,000 years ago through Lucifer's influence, whereas Adam and Eve's Default was more than 38,000 years ago), the guiding influence will be from the Celestials, and they will ensure that everything they are doing is revealed, and it will give humanity a chance to come clean, as such hidden power controllers will no longer be able to have their way subjecting people to mass fear like with the Covid-19 and now the war

in Ukraine, all for their own gain. People being able to use other people as if they don't matter or have any value other than being used for their own selfish gain, is all to end, that happening with the introduction of the Law of Compensation.

James: So you are planning for the Law's introduction? You are definite about that?

Zarria: Yes. And as definite as we can with you. I know you worry James that we say things to you like that and they won't actually happen, however that's all a part of what you have to keep going through, all the uncertainty, being told things and you don't know if you can trust us, it all again, and as you know, being how you were parented. So, everything we do with you is to help you feel more bad feelings, and even if what we say is right, how you relate to it will cause you more bad feelings because you are not right in yourself. When you've finished your Healing and all of you will be right, then you'll know within yourself what else is right that we are telling you. So until then, we will keep saying such things to you, and you'll keep feeling unsure and scared about what if you're wrong in believing us and we're leading you astray and nothing will end up happening because nothing ever did for you; and every other bad part of you that you're more familiar with now, all as you work your way to become fully cognisant of your untruth, fully connected with it. And when you are fully connected with all how wrong and rebellious you are, then you'll be fully connected with yourself, and so then being fully connected, you'll be able to work out for yourself through your feeling what is right and what is wrong. And so the wrong you'll be able to let go, as you move with the right, thereby moving yourself out of your rebellious state.

HIDDEN CONTROLLERS

Concerning the Covid-19 vaccines, the hidden controllers will keep trying to afflict such horrors on people, they don't care how much damage they do to people's lives because it's all money in the bank for them. And as they have so much control, no one is able to stand up to them. Putin's Russia is trying to do something about it in Ukraine, however he's discovering that it's a bit harder than what he anticipated. He will regroup and reassess and have a better go at it in the future. But really, as you understand how well entrenched the evilness is, it's going to be the Law of Compensation that sorts out all the wrongness. Really there is no other way. Even with the Nova, humanity that survives will in time just rebuild the world back to such a horrid controlled state, so it's going to be a combined effort between you and the truth you reveal, your's and Marion's Spirits of Truth that will empower those people wanting to be true, and the Divine Minister and her adjusting of the mind circuits through such means as the Law of Compensation, that will free humanity of such over control.

Spirits
of
Truth

On the eve of 24 February 2022, "President Vladimir V. Putin of Russia declared the start of a "special military operation" in Ukraine, pledging he would seek to demilitarise but not occupy the country. Mr. Putin said the operation would aim for the "demilitarisation and denazification of Ukraine," referring to the Kremlin's contention that Ukraine's military threatens Russia and that it is run by neo-Nazis."

The playing field needs to be levelled so everyone has an equal chance of living how they want to live, even in their rebelliousness. Many people aren't free to fully express their wrongness because of the limitations imposed on them by the controllers. And when I say that, your mind immediately thinks if everyone were free to be as evil as they wanted to be, what hell would break loose on the world, it being even worse than it is now, so perhaps having the over control that limits such freedom of being evil is a

good thing, however you see evil in the wrong light. So, I will help you make an adjustment with your mind.

Being evil doesn't necessarily mean everyone being suddenly let off the leash will go out committing all the worst crimes against everyone else that they can. The majority of people want to be 'nice' and 'respectful' and even 'loving' to other people, they want to do the right thing as they understand it to be, they don't want to hurt other people, and don't want people to hurt them, they don't want to do all the bad things, and yet such people are just as evil in their 'goodness' as are those more obvious people in their badness.

The Golden rule is: Never interfere with another's will.

So, when I say people aren't able to freely express all their wrongness, I mean because of the monetary constraints imposed, and because only a few have so much of the power and control which they impose over the many, these people are limiting the many from being able to live life as they'd want to live more fully in their wrong state. And so you can see how most people want to live by looking at the mind spirits. Yes, they have to abide by the Law of Compensation, but this really is only there to keep the very bad in line, and to stop the power seekers from having such over control. The majority of mind spirits want to be free to do as they please, not to have to worry about making money to survive, being free to have their mind way of life exactly as they please, with most of them wanting to enjoy themselves, being happy, not feeling scared and threatened, willingly complying within the Law so it never affects them. All so they are free to be as evil and rebellious as they want to be. And so that's what is to happen on Earth, with the Law of Compensation present, the real criminals and power hungry controllers would cease to be, having to do hell time for all the bad they've committed, and then everyone else who wants to be good and do good within their wrongness, will be free to live their lives without all the worry and fear and always having to comply with the demands of the state and the controlling authorities.

LAW OF COMPENSATION

There will be no wars, no fighting, no conscription, no drug companies pushing their poisons, no drug cartels, no controlling government agencies and so on. All of that would go, and everyone would live peacefully together. And for the majority, that would suit them much better than their current lives they have to live within such overbearing power regimes. And so within the 'good' of the evil, peace would come to Earth, just as it exists in the mind worlds. People would still have their little false power, but only enough to get along with everyone else, and not enough to control and dominate others. So the whole focus, as it is in the mind worlds, would be on bettering yourself by using your mind, which is all still wrong and evil and being part of the Rebellion, however at least everyone would be free to do that.

So, the arts and creative aspects of humanity would flourish, and people would work because they wanted to help make the whole world work together for the benefit of all, and not just for the few greedy power controllers. And humanity would quickly see that there would be more than enough resources for everyone, and everyone could live in their little bit of land if they wanted, or coming together to enjoy larger community living, yet all without the focus on trying to make as much money as you can so as to have some power and be able to survive within the power structures. Remove all such power structures

and the power controllers who run them, all under the ‘care’ of the Law of Compensation, and you have a far greater equality of life, and for many, even a utopia within their rebelliousness as so many mind spirits love about their spirit lives, even though it’s all still within the Rebellion.

So, how you live the Rebellion on Earth is in a very limited way, with the majority of people not being free to explore and express all their evilness, like those spirits of the mind worlds do. So to introduce the Law of Compensation to Earth, means people are then free to move on and progress in their rebelliousness the right way, rather than in some distorted and heavily perverted wrong way as now currently exists.



And so humanity on Earth remaining after the Nova is to be given the chance of living freely in their rebelliousness, like the mind spirits do; or free to want to end it by doing their Healing.

(The global warming is not the event that the population of the world is being told about by its governments. Humanity is not the main driver of the environmental changes unfolding. This is a cyclical event that unfolds at around 12,500 years and it is essentially due to increased energy flow from deep within the universe that is absorbed into our Sun before being transmitted onto the centre of Earth. No, the drivers to the Earth Changes are not up there, but from within the core of Earth. The cycle typically culminates with a pole reversal for Earth and a Sun nova event!)

James: Yes, I see what you’re saying, and I do have to adjust my mind to what you’re saying. We’ve all been programmed to think that if there was no over control, complete anarchy would result, leading to Mad Max type of societies where only the strongest most brutal survive. But as you say, most people want to be good and accepting of others, as best they can within their wrongness, wanting to get on and enjoy life and without hurting anyone or even being very controlling, which is why the controllers can and do dominate us all so easily, because few people want to fight back and resist, that being seen by how willingly people the world over did what the governments told them to by wearing the stupid and useless face-masks, enduring Lockdowns and having to get vaccinated for Covid-19, which only ends up hurting more people than Covid-19 did.

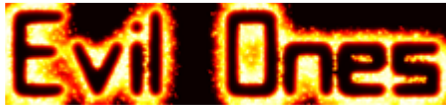
Yes, so I see what you mean, so with the Law of Compensation like it is in the mind worlds allowing everyone to express their wrongness as fully as they want. And so really that’s even a greater trap, that everyone is rebellious together ‘nicely’ respecting everyone’s wrongness, and everyone agreeing to get on peacefully together, all so it becomes even harder to see that you are living against yourself. At least how we are now on Earth with such heavy over-control, you know things are fucked, but those spirits in the mind worlds are even more blind to the Rebellion.

REBELLION

Zarria: People under your heavier dominated power regimes are just as blind to themselves being part of the Rebellion. It’s no different James, you’re aware of it now, that’s all, some other people feel bad in it because they can’t assert themselves gaining all the power they might want, but few people understand humanity is suffering under the weight of the Rebellion and Default that’s imposed on them by their parents through their childhood.

Childhood Suppression

Your current 'version' of the Rebellion and Default is limited in its expression of the wrongness, and so it has been for all these years on Earth through the Rebellion. And so people of the future need to be free to express their rebelliousness fully, and as you are living it by default, that means most people will want to do what they consider the right thing by another person, with themselves being treated the right way, all so they can be happy to get on in what seems like a peaceful and equitable way of living together.



The Evil Ones, the high Spirit Controllers, didn't want humanity becoming like Mad Max, with everyone fighting everyone else for control, with no one 'loving' and 'respecting' each other and living peacefully. That way would mean humanity is destroying itself too much. Without the Law of Compensation, the deep inclination is to use and abuse each other, because you are lawless renegades in the Rebellion. However, the Evil Ones wanted some civility because they wanted humanity to grow in numbers through relatively peaceful means, so that they could come and be amongst the people as the Great Ones, being lovingly admired for the great life they are allowing everyone to live. The Evil Ones didn't want to come back to Earth having to sit on a power-throne ruling the world with an iron fist. They wanted everyone to 'love' them, not fear and hate them. They wanted everyone to 'lovingly' work and do all they want, everyone seemingly to be in a blissful nirvana state of happiness and love, all which in their mind is a much better and more utopian way of living, better than what Mary and Jesus and the Mother and Father can offer people; a way of life in which everyone is free to please themselves, to do whatever they want, and yet for everyone to be able to do that and be happy, it all having to be done with false love, kindness and friendship. The only trouble the Evil Ones had, was that they couldn't introduce the Law of Compensation on the Earth, nor on any of the other rebellious worlds. So the best they could do was work with how humanity is, thereby trying to instigate what the current controllers call The New World Order, a feudal system that covers the whole world in which they can control everything and thereby bring about a 'peace' and so-called 'utopia' for the remaining masses after the nova. But the trouble is, humanity has got too big and is getting more difficult to control, especially as the Evil Ones are no longer present, so greater fear has to be introduced like what happened with Covid-19 quickly bringing the masses into line.

REBELLION & **DEFAULT**

James: Okay, my mind is catching up with what you're saying. So humanity still has to be given the ability to outwork freely the Rebellion, which will occur through the next Age and then after that when the Divine Love is withdrawn... and so why wait so long for this phase to happen, why not introduce the Law of Compensation years ago?

Zarria: Because the Mother and Father, along with Mary and Jesus, wanted humanity in its gross evilness to use and abuse Them, to use and abuse all the truth Mary and Jesus revealed, which has been what's happened these past two thousand years, all of what has resulted in your 'advanced' civilisation and all the distorted power and control of the few over the many you're living with. The way humanity has been living the Rebellion without the Law of Compensation was to be allowed to come to a head, for it to be fully outworked, which took all of these two hundred thousand years, and with the capstone being the wholesale denial of Mary and Jesus which has resulted in the absurdity of the Christian Church along with the other meaningless religions. It's been the Christian world that represented using and abusing Mary and Jesus the most, and which has led the world to be as it is now, by allowing the Jews to control the Christians and so manipulate the whole world. The Jews killed Jesus and forced

Mary to remain a non-event, and they have then manipulated the Christian religions for their own ends, further controlling Jesus and Mary in a sense. Which they've been able to do because the Christian Churches are so false and absurd. Make a parody of a religion that says it honours Jesus (Mary is not even given a look in, put Jesus' Mother in her place), distort all Jesus said whilst claiming to be living true to what Jesus said, and then in such falseness, completely allow yourself to be dominated and controlled by the Jews, thereby bringing the world to the state it's currently in, and the End Times conclusion of these past two thousand years of the Rebellion.

And so now that 'version' or manifestation of the Rebellion, which at its end includes the complete abuse of Mary and Jesus, is to end, and with another version, that which is actually truer to the Rebellion and Default, to be instigated by earthing the Law of Compensation. Mary and Jesus upon their deaths caused the Divine Minister to activate the Law of Compensation in the Mansion Worlds, so those worlds have had two thousand years expressing their rebelliousness more truly under the umbrella of it. Prior to Mary and Jesus, how the Mansion World spirits conducted themselves, was in the same way as people are conducting themselves currently on Earth, so the Mansion Worlds were structured more along the lines of power spirits controlling the masses, but Mary and Jesus changed that into how it is now. And so you James and Marion are to change the Earth bringing into alignment with the Mansion Worlds.

LAW OF COMPENSATION

James: I see. So there has been the phase of outworking the Rebellion and Default without the Law of Compensation; and now there's to be the phase of it being present.

Zarria: Yes. And so it's going to take a long time with humanity expressing its evilness within the Law of Compensation, as it deals with the Divine Love being present, which represents Mary and Jesus; and then without it, without them, as it works to do its Feeling-Healing by choosing to completely end its rebelliousness, the complete end of the Rebellion and Default with everyone having done their Healing.

James: Okay. So really I should be saying that currently it's the end of one phase of the Rebellion and Default, not the complete end of it because the Evil Ones have gone.

Zarria: Technically, that's right, however for your purposes saying it's the End is what people will want to hear. And it is the End of the phase with the Evil Ones in control, and the start of the phase with humanity at least in control of its own destiny, that which you are to also help people awaken to: Do you want to keep the Rebellion going within yourself, and as a whole; or do you want to end it in yourself and end your part in it. People need to be given the choice, and although few will want to start doing their Healing, enough will so as to gain a foothold in the Aftertimes, because as you understand, the two ways, The New Way and the Old Way, which will be modified into a New Old Way because of the influence of the Law of Compensation as Zarrion was telling you yesterday, are to be lived together on Earth as they are in the Mansion Worlds.

James: Ok. So humanity going it alone in the Rebellion and Default without the overarching Evil Ones, is to live it within the 'protection' of the Law of Compensation, all to ensure that people and the mind spirits have the ability to live their rebelliousness freely, and not heavily conditioned and controlled by a few people or spirits.

Zarria: Yes. So as the world currently is, as you

hidden controllers

said, the Rebellion and Default are really the expression of a few, they are dictating the state of affairs with everyone else having to comply with them, which is how it was with the Evil Ones. But now with the Evil Ones gone and with the hidden controllers soon to be gone because of the effects of the Law of

Compensation, humanity, each individual person, will be free to live the rebellion on their own terms. And yes, admittedly, they will still get a bit of a helping hand, having to comply within the boundaries of the Law, but still will be freer to largely do as they please, which will be for the good of all in their rebelliousness, so people will be free to express their negative state however they want.

Most people have to pay for their education, being burdened with debt, so imagine if all education was free, people could go and learn whatever they wanted, be in university their whole lives if that's what they enjoyed doing, and without the pressure of having to make money from their degree to pay off their debt. Imagine if people were free not to work, to completely indulge in the earthly equivalent of Sex World in the first Mansion World. Imagine if people were free to pursue their creative and artist desires without the need of having to work another job to make ends meet, or trying to be a successful artist as defined by making money to live from your art. Imagine being free to play music in bands forevermore and without any need to make money, so taking money out of the equation of how you live life. People growing food and helping each other build houses and whatever is needed, freely, willingly, because they wanted to do that, and not because they or someone has to do it. That being, as you understand, how it is in the Mansion Worlds, only the spirits don't have to worry about growing food for survival.

So people being free to be on perpetual holiday if that's what they want, free to do as they please. And you might think everyone would selfishly suit themselves, and everything will collapse as no one wants to work, and many people will just become self-indulgent in their own habits and addictions, however even these people, along with everyone else, will quickly come to realise that if they want all the things they want, they'll have to put in and help the whole, working voluntarily so as to maintain their freedom of doing what they want. So, everyone will voluntarily want to work to help everyone else, and so a new order is established in which everyone ends up being accommodated, with people changing and wanting to do some work to help themselves, each other, and the whole.

MONEY FREE COMMUNITY

James: So the world becomes like one huge commune, or lots of smaller ones all working united together.

Zarria: Yes, in a way. And as it's to be such a big adjustment, and too much to suddenly be imposed on the whole world as it is, so it will work alongside the Sun Nova and Pole Reversal, whereby the majority of people are removed from the world, so those left being in such upheaval, will work to establish their new old way of living from a more basic start, all keeping in harmony with the Law of Compensation.

James: That makes sense. So the Divine Minister is going to give everyone a taste of the Law just before the Reversal, it being a reversal in more ways than one.

Zarria: Yes, which will show everyone that things are being taken out of their hands, that God is really in control, and giving everyone who is not a power hungry controller –

James: I don't mind if you say – asshole.

Zarria: Your word James, not mine. – a good feeling of liberation and new freedom. Which will also prepare them for their sudden death with the Nova and arrival in their newfound world of freedom in the first Mansion World.

James: Well that all makes sense, if indeed it's going to be as you say. Having adjusted my mind, I can

see what you're getting at, it is fair, I guess, that everyone should be allowed to freely express their rebelliousness how they want. We are free to rebel, or at least the higher spirits were before Mary and Jesus ended that ability by bestowing themselves on Earth. It's hard being of it and feeling so bad and so powerless all the time in my life, and wanting it all to end completely, wanting everyone to wake up to the horror we're all living and do their Healing. But I guess, as you say, it's fair, and needs to be fully lived and expressed, so humanity will move on to a phase that allows that to happen, which I can only see could happen with the Law of Compensation in place.

Zarria: It might happen through natural evolution of the Rebellion and Default on Earth, however as it's never happened on any rebellious world, we don't know. And we won't know now, because you are here with Marion and so will end this phase. By your coming, the Law of Compensation has to be earthed, that too you've not seen or understood. It's not that you are going to do it because that's what the Mother and Father want, I mean, it is that too, but the Law is to be earthed because that's what happens on a rebellious world when the Avonal Pair bestow themselves on it. Mary and Jesus didn't initiate the Law on Earth, only in the spirit worlds, so the Avonals by attending to all the material worlds, initiate it upon their full bestowal. So you and Marion are saying, that way as it is now is over, and a new expression of the Rebellion and Default is to begin, that being overseen by the Law of Compensation.

So that changes your view of it for yourself and your relationship with the Divine Minister, doesn't it?

James: Yes, it does. So it's a done deal, and whether I like it or not, whether I have a say in it or not.

Zarria: Yes. Only you will want it to be earthed because you can see the awful restrictions imposed further on everyone by having the hidden controllers running the world. You don't want everyone to keep living in fear and having to put poison into their body under the guise of a vaccine that's going to protect them from a slight flu virus. You hate all you and everyone is being subjected to by the controlling few, and so you'll be more than willing to work with the Divine Minister and earth the Law. And even if that means, as you now understand, sending humanity off down another track outworking the Rebellion and Default more truly. Even in your evilness James, you feel within yourself, as you'd have liked it more for yourself, to have been given an equal and free chance of being wrong and evil, even though you hate it all. You want equality, so even in the Wrongness everyone should be able to be equally wrong and free in their rebelliousness. So, as much as you hate the whole Rebellion and Default, you do at least agree that everyone should be able to be free in it if that's what they want.

James: Yes, you're right, I do. I would have liked to have been freer in it, even though I would have hated all the wrong I might have done when I came to do my Healing. But still, as you say, we all want to be free, even if we're making things worse for ourselves.

Hmm, well thank you Zarria, you've expanded my mind, more to think about. I'll go now and make lunch, and come back to you later if other things occur to me to ask you about.

Zarria: As always James, it's my pleasure – both Zarrion's and mine, as he's here with me now with you. And yes, please keep asking us all you want, and we'll tell you what we can at the time in accordance with your soul needs.

James: Thank you both. I'll talk to you in my mind no doubt whilst making the lunch.

Later:

James: So, because the Avonal pair comes bringing with them the Law of Compensation, it means the evilness as it is can't continue. So if the Avonals don't come, there is no way for the evilness as it currently exists to be used by the New World Order to try and create their version of peace on Earth for themselves through full control, because it won't work.

Zarria: That's right. So far as Earth is concerned, evil so far as having main controllers controlling the masses, has run its course, it's coming to an end, there has been two hundred thousand years of it, and over all that time, the controllers have never managed to give up their control like they will have to when the Law is earthed. So you can't say humanity hasn't had a good go of it, and so looking back at history, the dream of the New World Order being able to reign supreme on the world, is a fantasy of those controllers, with or without the arrival of the Avonal pair.

All everyone dreams about whilst being in their negative states, is as you know James, nothing more than a fantasy. So it's time the Mother and Father take the next step. In theory they could have allowed the Age of Mary and Jesus to continue longer, however obviously there would be no real value in that, and a lot against it seeing now where humanity's controllers are taking the genetic manipulation side of things. It was bad enough for you to develop nuclear weapons to be used against people, but you managed to live with that, so now to introduce such genetic manipulation into food, insects, other plants and animals, and now humans, is the big no, no. That is pushing the boundaries of your evilness too far, and so because of that you're bringing about the end of your evilness in this phase of denying the truths of Mary and Jesus.

No one on the world is able to live truth and have a positive effect upon those persisting in living untruth by controlling everything to suit themselves. So the hidden controllers well and truly have the upper hand. Putin is to a small degree testing how far he can go to wrest some control from some of the hidden controllers, but only so as to give more control to those people he favours. He is more concerned with the welfare of his people, however he could still do a lot more for them with all the natural resources he has; but then again, that becomes increasingly difficult with the encroachment of the West always wanting to unseat him and ruin Russia taking all the booty for themselves.

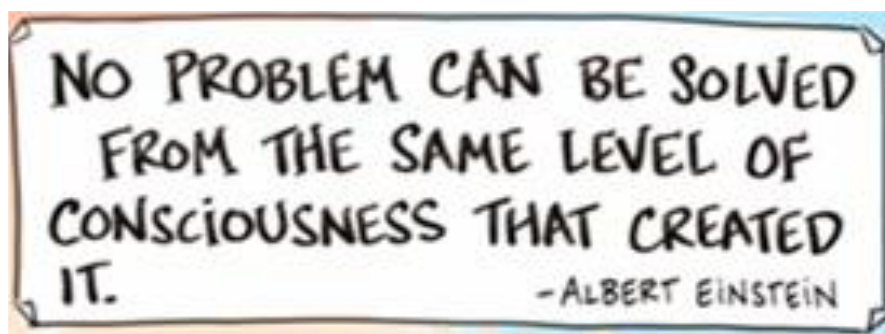
And with the controllers knowing the Reversal and Nova is coming, and knowing certain lands will be very uninhabitable, and so it's who gets to live and who gets to die according to the plans of the Controllers. So it's coming down to a fight for survival for Russia's people, not that they understand the forces arrayed against them, however so far they are loyal to Putin.

There is no leader who is right and true, everyone one of them is in it for themselves and wanting to impart their own vision and control the people under them, however for you James, and at least on the surface of it, Putin talks his mind and it sounds reasonable. And he's trying to do things, at least up until now, within the law, whereas the Americans and Europeans have no such conscience about breaking the rules they made when it suits them, being full of hypocrisy and not seeming to care who thinks badly of them.

So, it will continue to become more complex, and the run up to the final End Times as so many of the Controllers believe, has to be a final reckoning before their age of peace can be implemented and their religious Saviours come to lead them into it. All of which will never happen!

**To Truly get to know yourself is
the Bravest thing you will ever do!**

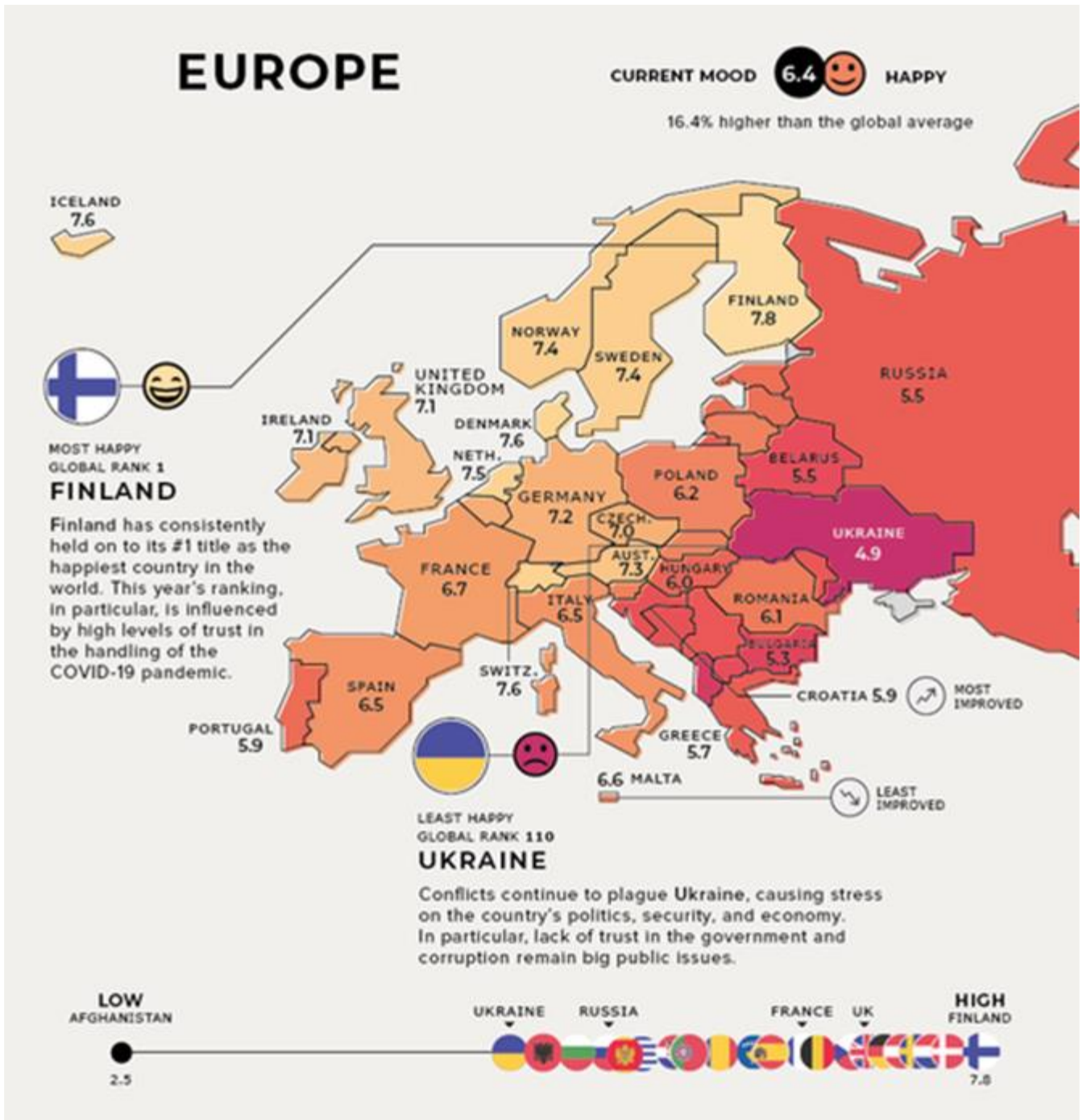
**Nothing that ails humanity can be solved
or healed until we embrace our feelings!**



NO PROBLEM CAN BE SOLVED
FROM THE SAME LEVEL OF
CONSCIOUSNESS THAT CREATED
IT.
-ALBERT EINSTEIN

*My individual "Rebellion and Default"
is my overarching virus!*

*We are to express our feelings,
both good and bad, emotionally!*



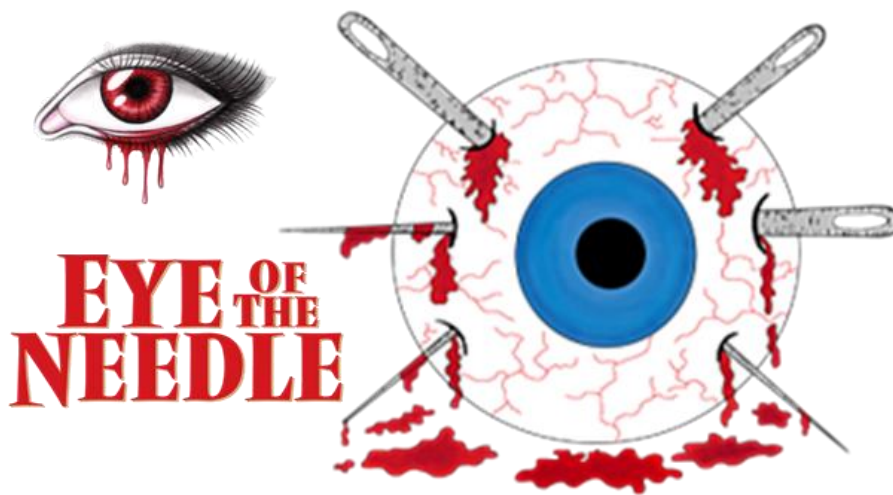
We are in PAIN because of our UNLOVING CHILDHOOD!

By suppressing and rejecting our feelings, consequently, our mind based assumptions are 98% in error, as is our 'thinking'!

The Golden rule is:

Never interfere with another's will.

One must always honour another's will as one honours one's own.



**GLOBAL
FAKE NEWS**

ANGELS CONTINUING

Tuesday, 15 March 2022

James: Hello... Zarrria.

Zarrria: Yes James, Zarrion is not with me, he has to attend a meeting with the Melchizedeks concerning you and our work, which is really, our relationship with you. We make a report on our work with you, make suggestions for them to consider based on our observations, and they advise us on anything we need to know and take into account concerning you. Zarrion usually attends such meetings, I prefer remaining close to you.

James: Do you like me?

Zarrria: Yes, very much, we both love you, we've loved you since conception with our love for you growing over the years of our service to you.

James: As no doubt you're aware, I'm very revolting being all of my evilness, seeing how disconnected I am, and how I wrongly believed I was connected with mum and everyone else, but it was only connected in my disconnectedness, which is all so fucked, and so I can't be with anyone else like Marion shows me I should be, how she is, so even with you and Zarrion.

Zarrria: I understand James, all of which is perfect as that's what you have to see: the truth of you being untrue, so unable to truly connect, express and so relate to anyone. It's good, as bad as it is for you waking up and realising it about yourself. It makes us feel good, seeing you coming alive, and ironically, becoming even more true and connected to your disconnected state, understanding and feeling it, knowing it's how you are and you not rejecting it, just accepting you are as bad and wrong and evil as you are... because that's how you are, how the Mother and Father have made you be.

James: Yes. And then I'm trying to express all the bad feelings that come up about seeing the truth of how disconnected and false I am.

Can you tell me, or give me an example of what Zarrion and you might talk with the Melchizedeks about? And is it Zelmar and Zelmarnia you go and see?

Zarrria: No, it's other Melchizedeks you've not met. There are a lot of groups of twelve soul-pairs of them overseeing the Earth and the seven Mansion Worlds and relevant planes of Earth and each Mansion World. We go to a specific group that are solely dealing with us and Marion's Angel pair. Zarrion goes with the 'male' Angel of Marion, they being together today. We do a lot with Marion's pair, as you and Marion spend so much time together and need our working with you both in unison.

Some of the things we talk about are where you are up to in your growth of truth. The Melchizedeks give us what you might call a 'game plan' and truth 'itinerary' so we know what truth you should be seeing at any given time, and all in accordance with what adjustments we're making in your auric system.

Specifically, Zarrion will be saying how well the adjustment we made on you the other day when you felt that pain suddenly come into the back of your chest, it moving through your back and upper lung area during the night, then it suddenly going in the morning, and how that was deep repressed anger we helped liberate within you, which came into your whole being later that next night, when you felt so out of sorts and angry. And then being the anger and working it through, expressing it all, and seeing the truth from it you were to see, which you saw. That being one small example of our manipulation within

your aura to help you bring up more repressed feelings for you to embrace and accept and uncover the truth of, a rather perfect example of doing your Healing as you advocate in your writings.

So we move along with you and the Melchizedeks as you progress. They might tell us to look out for a certain element of truth which needs more mind explanation, so we are then tasked with working with your Indwelling Spirit to help you understand a little more about some aspect of the truth of all you're going through, or the truth of yourself, just as I was able to write with you during our last message when I shed more light on the earthing of the Law of Compensation.

LAW OF COMPENSATION

Zarrion and I don't as such make the decisions as to what we can and can't tell you, and how much we should when we can. We do, because of our close experience with you, have a certain idea, but it's not our place being Angels to interfere directly with you. So we look to the Melchizedeks for such guidance. So, they show us what needs to be emphasised more, what needs more information given, all to help expand your conscious awareness of yourself and the truth that's coming to light within you. It was Zarrion and I that gave you a little extra light that made you want to write with us the last couple of days, and even now, so we could then impart more information which the Melchizedeks wanted us to give to you. So we constantly have a lot to do with them. And we go to them, they don't leave the Celestial spheres, and we like that, as it gives us other things to do. And then often there are other high spirits or Angels that want to know about our experiences with you and Marion and all that's happening, and all that has happened, so we have interviews and spend time imparting our memory records, those of all you've experienced and how you felt about it all, and those of our own experiences of you.

And then we might be called up to report in with other higher Angels, but that's not happening for Zarrion this time. This time is just a routine visit with the Melchizedeks. When we are with them, it's always with their whole soul-group, as they are all just as actively involved with overseeing your life James.

James: It seems strange having so many Angels and Spirits focused on me when I'm so fucked, and really, who'd want to know.

Zarrion: James, it is a major event, your's and Marion's bestowal, and it commands a lot of attention. Every mind circuit you work through in your Healing requires a major understanding and adjustment, it affecting the whole mind circuitry of Earth. And you have no idea how many spirits and Angels are involved with you personally and impersonally. Every bit of truth progression you live through your Healing affects the whole Earth, everyone on it and so all their attending Angels, along with the whole of the Rebellion and Default in Nebadon. It's a major event: your's and Marion's Earth bestowal; your time in the Rebellion and Default, and now with both of you working to heal yourselves of it; the End Times of Mary's and Jesus' Age coming to fruition; the coming Nova and Pole Reversal on the world; the beginning of the next Age and Aftertimes with your's and Marion's Spirits of Truth; all what the Teacher Pairs are to do so far as educating those of The New Way; the whole earthing of the Law of Compensation and so preparation of many people on Earth having to start doing their hell-time; together with the whole introduction of all your work, your truth and understanding; and the people who are meant to wake up, and how they go about it, and then those who will resist it, and how they go about that. So a complete change of life from how it's been on Earth these past two hundred thousand years, bringing it into alignment with the Mansion Worlds.

And then with people actually embracing your truth and starting their Healing. And then organising where everyone has to be at the Nova time, who is going to die and who will remain, and where they are going to live. And so the whole changing of the negative mind circuits of the Rebellion and Default into

bringing alongside them the positive ones, all what's involved with the Divine Minister. And then what all the Melchizedeks are doing having to accommodate and prepare the healed Celestial spirits for all of this, how involved the Celestials are in it all, all of which has been completely unheard of in Nebadon, so it all being known and really with only the guiding Melchizedeks knowing about it and where it's all to go. And then your's and Marion's personal lives, and the effects you have on other people and the mind circuitry as a whole... yes, I guess you could say things are almost a little chaotic to say the least!

There's a lot happening James, and all because of you and Marion. And you sit on your couch feeling bored and wondering 'what the fuck is happening' as you attend to a few bad feelings and see a little more truth, and yet a massive amount is happening on the unseen levels.

And then the whole of Nebadon wants constant updates, everyone – spirits and Angels alike, are fascinated with the whole Rebellion and Default; and now all your's and Marion's effect within it; how the ending of this phase of it is going, and especially following on from Mary and Jesus, and how humanity is corrupting and still rejecting all their truth; and how you and Marion are having to sort out all the confusion and misinformation, bringing it into the light and living it the right way in your mind's understanding. Spiritually, it's a massive change, even bigger locally than when Mary and Jesus came to the world, because it does involve the actual hands on truth of the Healing being revealed and potentially people wanting to do it. Mary's and Jesus' bestowal was a huge thing for the whole of Nebadon, and now your bestowal is a huge thing for the Earth and this little part of the universe.

And even Zarrion's and my relationship with you James, a regular Angelic pair being so intimately involved with an Avonal pair, helping you embrace and then end the Rebellion and Default within yourselves, it's all huge, momentous, and incredibly thrilling, and hasn't been experienced before. It's not another average day in the life of regular universal proceedings.

James: And then John up there on the Gold Coast having to deal with it all...

Zarria: Yes, it being incredible seeing how he does cope and wants all you give him, even though some of it is testing for his mind. And then all he wants to do with the money, and all the Celestials behind the scenes involved in that, and they also, along with us Angels, involved in all the people who are going to be involved directly and indirectly with you and what John wants to do.

Mary and Jesus had a few thousand people involved with them, a very small percentage of people alive at that time. You potentially are to reach everyone on the world, although it won't work out like that, but so far as everyone's Angels will be concerned, along with their Indwelling Spirits, it will be like that. And for you via the Law of Compensation to end the whole power controlling regime the world over, bringing all those controlling people to heel, ending it and their systems, governmental, business and monetary, it's going to be a vast shock to the way of things. And yet for the controlled, it will all work in their favour. Certainly some of the regular people will do hell-time, but really for the average person, they will feel new life being breathed into their lungs, they being free to be in their rebellious states without all the fear and insecurity that currently exists. For them to slowly come to understand that they are being supported by God, even in their rebelliousness, will be a whole revelation unto itself. So, everyone will be forced to reassess their life, just as they would have done once they died and arrived in the first world. Only upon death, death itself being such a big change, a massive upheaval, causes most New Arrivals to accept the new way of things in the mind worlds, particularly as they discover the way of things doesn't involve money and wealth accumulation for power. But being used to one way of life on Earth, and then having such a great change forced on you, it will take a lot of adjusting.

James: That made me think of teaching some people about it so they can work out ways to help other

people

adjust.

Zarria: Yes, and other things will come to you too in preparation.

James: My only concern about all of this is, it would be all very well as simply a part of humanity's way of how things currently are, and with changes being slowly brought about, but if the Law is to come before the Reversal, and that is October 2046 according to Doug Vogt, there's not much time. And no sooner might some people have adjusted to their new way of life, they hardly get time to enjoy or settle into it, as they might die because of the Nova.

Zarria: It's simply how it is James. You still see it being a huge difference, like a huge jump, between life on Earth and life on the first mind world, however superficially it might be, but on a feelings and spiritual level, it's not a big change. Your mind requires some adjustment to the way of things, but that's not really any different from travelling to a foreign country that has a very unfamiliar culture, but it doesn't take you long to settle in and find your way around. So, the changes people will make during the short remaining time they have on Earth, will help them better prepare for their mind world arrival. And that's the whole point of it, to have the death experience being even more of a seamless transition than it currently is. So people can more easily pick up and continue their mind way of life, or for that matter, their Healing way of life, once they come into spirit.

As you understand, the spirits in the Mansion Worlds have to go through a death-sleep to move up in worlds, and each world is of higher vibration and slightly different and another whole new world, so it takes a little time adjusting between each transition, and really that's how it should be between Earth and the mind worlds. A death-sleep and then a short adjustment time in the first world. For people currently it seems like such a big scaring change, because you don't believe in life continuing on in the spirit worlds, let alone KNOW IT TO BE TRUE, and that you are looking forward to a whole new beginning.

James: Yes, I see what you're saying. I think Marge is pressing to talk to me for John.

It's In The Bag



The visiting
Avonals found in the
bottom of their kit bag the ...

LAW OF COMPENSATION

MARGE after RONALD DEPARTS

Tuesday, 15 March 2022

James: Yes, I see what you're saying. I think Marge is pressing to talk to me for John.

Zarria: Yes, she is. I have finished anyway, so I'll close off and speak to you soon.

James: Thank you Zarria, I do love speaking with you and Zarrion about all how amazing it all is. Marge, are you there?

Marge: Yes, James I am, and thank you for interrupting speaking with your Angels.

James: That's okay, I feel bad as I'm always interrupting them, however they say it's okay with them that I do. Your husband just died, so John told me yesterday. (Ronald died on Sunday, 13 March 2022, aged 82, in Wagga Wagga Base Hospital from West Wyalong, NSW)

Marge: Yes, he died of Covid-19 as John told you. And I wanted to write my answer to you rather than say it in your mind. You were wondering whether I would be there for him in the Arrival Room, and no, I didn't go, I didn't want to see him. His parents, and in particular mother, wanted to be there, and I didn't want to see her or his father either, so it was best I stay away for now. When he's more settled into his new spirit life, and if he calls me sincerely with his mind, I might respond to meeting him, it depends on how I am feeling.

You were right in what you said to John, that for us spirits doing our Healing, and mine is going along very well, you feel completely committed to it, and so I would only see Ronald if I knew it would make me feel bad, so helping me with my Healing, so I will be leaving that up to my feelings as to when, and if ever, I see him.

James: You don't feel bad not seeing him then, like bad for him being upset at you not being there to meet and welcome him into his new life? Does he have any expectations about you and he carrying on in your marriage together?

Marge: I don't know James, and quite frankly, I don't care, because I sure don't have such expectations. They have all well and truly gone, and every day I see more truth about how absurd our marriage was, all such a pretence, and just a way to gain power by having children to possess and control, like you've been talking with Samantha about lately. I'm only just now touching on my abuse of my children, even though I loved them and we had a lot of good times together, but still the truth keeps showing me through my feelings how false so much of my relationship with them was.

And it was the same with Ron, and I've changed too much. I can't go back, I can't put myself back in my pre-Healing box. As you know for yourself, one's Healing is too intense, too life changing, it destroys all that's false, and as I was as false as the rest of them, so the veils are falling from my eyes. And it's hard going, but with everyone over here in support, and we all waking up and comparing the truth that comes to us, all helping each other work through our yuk, it keeps you focused and even more determined than ever to keep pressing on.

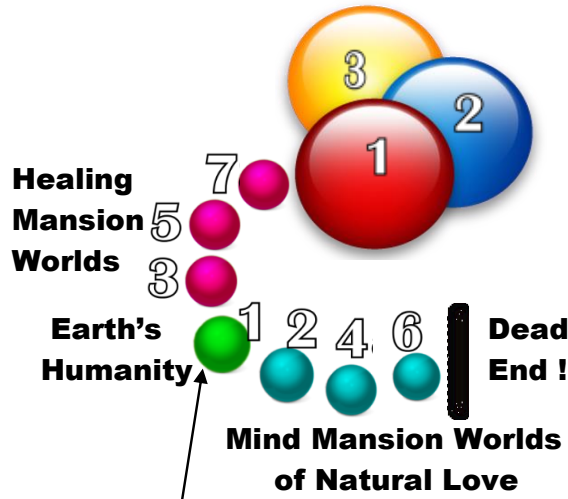
yuk

To think of the old me makes me shudder, it really does. I'm so different now John, I now understand all what you're wanting to do with James, and more, and I applaud and support your efforts dear brother. I had no idea, I really didn't, even with the small amount you told me before I died. And now, wow, it's huge, and breathtaking really, the whole Healing process is a wonderment, and so revealing, to know that you're full of so many hidden and repressed feelings and they start coming out, it's incredible how our soul adjusts us into accepting a completely new way of life.

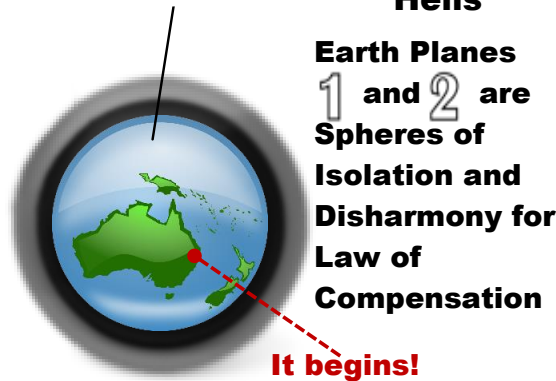
We're all well, I can't stay long, I have to stop now, I have to go, a friend is calling me needing my shoulder to cry on. We are all still together helping each other doing our Healing, we're in the **fifth Mansion World** living on what you might call a Healing Sanctuary. We loved our remote peaceful time alone by the lake, it being much needed after the hecticness of my life on Earth. But now it's just about our Healing, having relationships, interacting with each other. Alicia and I have met new men. I don't want to say anything about him, but as you can image he is helping me, as I am helping him, bring up a lot more repressed feelings.

I will go now. By James, and bye John – happy Healing! Marjorie.

SATANIA – System
Earth is #606 of 619 humanities.
Celestial Heavens Spheres



Upon death of our physical body, we all transition to the 1st Mansion World



FEELING HEALING COMPLETE

Tuesday, 12 April 2022

James Moncrief, on this day, 12 April 2022, advised and outlined that his personal Feeling Healing process was now complete.

In so doing, he had been observing that nothing new had been coming up for him to consider, that he had nothing further that he had to personally resolve and that the process was for all intents and purposes fully completed.

It could be said that he started his journey in 1993 when he had obtained a full publication of the "Padgett Messages" which introduced the availability of Divine Love to him and Marion. It was several years later that he commenced, what he calls Feeling Healing, through Marion's promptings and strivings.

As both Marion and James have engaged their personal Feeling Healing from different ends of the spectrum, both now can be said to have finished their Feeling Healing process with different completion experiences.

Further, James now sees that his ceiling of personal growth is or will be the equivalent of the 3rd Celestial Heaven while he is on Earth. This will also set the pinnacle of growth for the rest of Earth's humanity while living in the physical on Earth.

Apart from this all being very important for all of Earth's humanity is what this means for our present day activities. James is now in a state of completion of his understandings of what is required to be shared with all of humanity. He does not have any outstanding questions to resolve. That is, the state of truth now within himself and his Spirit of Truth is the foundation to commence interacting and sharing what is to be revealed. Until this condition was reached, James refrained from general conversation and public discourse until Truth was understood.

So, again let it be said, that on Tuesday, 12 April 2022 the Feeling Healing of a soul partner pair has been achieved and that is the first time in the full history of Earth's humanity, all 993,500 years of it, that a pair have while living in the physical here on Earth have completed the healing of what they have taken on of the Rebellion and Default which has prevailed these past 200,000 years.

NOW, the rest of humanity on Earth can follow and achieve their personal healing or progress as they please. What needs to be understood is that we can all only follow the lead of higher level spirits.

Samantha in England is the closest in completion of her Feeling Healing. As an aside, a couple of days ago she contracted Covid-19, she is not vaccinated, however, this experience may now provide her with the ability to travel as her personal immunity will be at higher level than what any vaccine can achieve.

Subject: Pasca Foundation and the U-Turn

Date: Thu, 21 Apr 2022

From: John Doel

To: Helen Adam, Amber Ford, Vicky Rose, Cornelia Babbage, Lillian Nielson, Genevieve Nelson, Anita Russell, Jim Baker, Ian Dowling, Graham Golding, Faizel Hassan, Dean Rowley, Craig Kenway, Peter Wildin

Hello Ladies and Gentlemen

May I share my feelings of how incredible this week has been. The events that have been unfolding have been in direct line as to how Nanna Beth had shared with me (us).

So, I would like to ensure that we each have the connection details for each other as we suspect life is going to become more and more interesting:

Helen Adam, contact details of the 14 ...
 Amber Ford,
 Vicky Rose,
 Cornelia Babbage,
 Lillian Nielson,
 Genevieve Nelson,
 Anita Russell,
 Jim Baker,
 Ian Dowling,
 Graham Golding,
 Faizel Hassan,
 Dean Rowley,
 Craig Kenway,
 Peter Wildin.

Should you consider the attached U-Turn for Humanity doc, kindly note the date: 31 March 2017.
 Thank you all for holding hands, because, throughout this ride we will all be holding on tightly!
 cheers for now
 John

Follow on email – same day:

Well Ladies and Gentlemen

I suggested that you take note of 31 March 2017 - and then i reread the writings!

Hmm - they are now attached.

The conditions for this to unfold do now appear to be in place!!!!

Nevertheless, as time moves on they will most certainly be.

cheers John

U-TURN for HUMANITY:

Why are we doing a U-Turn?

We are doing a U-Turn **because** the year 2017 heralded the end of the Rebellion and Default. For two hundred thousand years, humanity has been going in the wrong direction.

What is this fundamental step that will change our way of living?

We are to come to understand / know the foundational cause of all our feelings, both good and bad. As we explore and investigate our feelings, each time they arise, one by one, we are to talk them through, express them to a companion or friend or anyone who will listen. As we express them, while at the same time coming to understand how they have come about, we will find that they will be resolved and that they will not come up again.

We will find that all of our feelings / emotions have their foundations from our childhood. And by childhood, that is from the time of one's conception all the way through to about the age of six. It is the repression of our childhood feelings that is the base or foundational cause of each and every one of our adult personality issues, pains, difficulties, illnesses and distressful life experiences.

We have to see the whole truth of our negative or self-denial state, before we can heal it and be free of it.

The vital difference between **emotions** and **feelings** is:

- emotions have their roots in the past,
- feelings relate to the present moment,
- emotions represent feelings not previously expressed,
- and these accumulate over time.

Many emotional clearing processes encourage us to look into our feelings, however, none go so far as to drill down into the core foundation of any emotional feeling to the point that we strive to KNOW the core issue, the origin of the feeling, be it good or bad, and actually come to know what it is!

The *Journey Process* is generally known worldwide. It stops short of longing to know, that is asking for the knowing of the events that brought about such a feeling. Yes, we are to acknowledge the feeling, say, being angry. Then accept that behind that anger is the feeling of being small, and then look at the underlying reason of why we are feeling small. What is the truth behind that feeling? Ask our Heavenly Parents what is behind all of this feeling. What is the foundation, the origin of the feeling? All the time talking it out, expressing it, with a friend. The expressing of the experience is the release of the emotion / feeling, this is what removes it for ever from within our essence, our **soul**.

Why ask our Heavenly Parents? I thought God was just God – singular?

This is part of the revealings that have been unfolding for us very recently – that is – since 2002.

We are made in the image of God. This has been understood for centuries, for 2,000 years. Our soul is duplex. Our soul expresses itself through two personalities. One soul 'subdivides' into two, one half always being female and the other half always being male. We are a reflection of how God is. God



**Feeling
Healing with
Divine Love is
the key!**



being one Soul is expressed as Mother and Father. God is two personalities. They are soulmates / soul partners. And each of us has a soul partner, and our soul partner is always of the opposite sex, because the Mother and Father are the opposite sex.

Thus, when we long for the truth behind a feeling, then we can long to our Heavenly Mother and Father. Only they can tell us. No spirit personality can tell us. No canonised saint can tell us, we may as well ask our next door neighbour. That would be just as productive. Mary Magdalene and Jesus can't tell us, as they are also spirit personalities.

I was taught that Jesus was God? And what is this about Mary?

Mary of Magdalene and Jesus of Nazareth were both born free from sin – they did not become part of our Rebellion and Default. Nor are they God. They are both children of God, just like you and me.

History needs to be corrected. Both Jesus of Nazareth and Mary of Magdalene became at one (At-One) with our Heavenly Mother and Father during their physical lives here on Earth in the first century; Jesus in the year 26CE and Mary in the year 33CE, or thereabouts. Jesus died aged 35 (born 7BC died 29CE), and Mary died when in Egypt aged 47 or 48 (born 2BC died 47CE).

Further, their sojourn on Earth was the completion of their process to become the full Co-Regents of the sector of planets that is referred to as Nebadon. The region within our super-universe that is referred to as Nebadon contains 3.8 million inhabited planets. If you look into the night sky, each star / sun potentially has between none to three inhabited planets within its orbit. Within Nebadon, the soul partner pair, namely Mary and Jesus, are our Spiritual Teachers of Truth. Their domain is all 3.8 million physical planets plus their associated spirit worlds. Each physical world has seven associated spirit worlds, which is the case for Earth being one of the 37 that have rebelled.

Some 200,000 years ago, Lucifer with his soul partner and his deputy, Satan with his soul partner, brought about a rebellion on 37 of the inhabited planets within the region / system called Satania, one of the local universal systems of Nebadon. Earth compounded the situation through the Default of Adam and Eve about 38,000 years ago. Thus the population of Earth, being in the worst condition through the Rebellion and Default, became the location for Mary and Jesus to have their physical experience to complete their ascendancy to full Regency of the local universal system known as Nebadon.

Their life on Earth was the start of the unravelling of the Rebellion and Default. Upon Jesus becoming At-One with our Mother and Father, he was then vested with the authority and power to have the Lucifers and Satans arrested, and they now reside exiled within a spirit prison world.

Notice that there were no records of Jesus and Mary's teachings and experiences made during their physical life. That was because they did not specifically come here for us, they came for the benefit of all peoples of all planets and spirit worlds throughout our Local Universe of Nebadon.

As they are Paradise descending spirits, they have **Spirits of Truth**. Upon Mary and Jesus' death, they released their Spirits of Truth. As spirits, Jesus and Mary are how we will be, once we've finished our Soul Healing. They can only be in one place at any one time. However, it is their Spirits of Truth throughout Nebadon that we can connect with for guidance. It is through their Spirits of Truth that spirit personalities can progress through and out of Nebadon.

Those planets that have Rebelled need further assistance, and they need it on a localised manner. This can only be provided by another bestowal of a **Paradise Pair**, and that is in the form and manner of an **Avonal soulmate / soul partner pair** who come here specifically for one physical world – for us.

What is the purpose of an Avonal pair, and are they here on Earth?

Unlike Jesus and Mary who were always free from sin and did not experience how to heal themselves, the Avonal pair are to experience all of the extremes of evilness and then proceed to heal themselves. Mary and Jesus through their bestowal on Earth ended the Lucifers spiritual rebellion in Nebadon; the Avonals' bestowal is primarily concerned with ending the Default of Adam and Eve by the Avonals themselves personally healing the effects of such a damaging Fall, as well as the Rebellion.

The soul partner Avonal pair are to be, and have been, subjected to the extremes of childhood suppression and repression, and then, through their Feeling Healing, are experiencing all the facets of emerging truth as they slowly progress through a protracted and difficult healing process. As they reach specific milestones, this also enables those in the Celestial Heavens, (the three worlds where Celestials reside) to be empowered to assist us in the physical on Earth.

The first considered milestone was the arresting and imprisonment of the Caligastia soul partner pair and the Daligastia soul partner pair. After the arrest of the Lucifers and Satans in the first century, as nothing further occurred, the Caligastias and Daligastias continued on from spirit as if they were kings and queens, suppressing all of humanity and with plans to take over the universe. It was during 1993 that they were 'judged' and 'removed' to spirit world prison. They were caught unaware that an Avonal bestowal pair were on Earth. It was 1993 that the Avonals commenced their healing process.

How is all this becoming known? Has Jesus and Mary communicated directly to Earth?

Unlike in the first century, when no records were kept (as the event related to all of Nebadon and it was actually setting the stage for the Avonal bestowal pair to arrive on Earth), every effort to retain records in great detail of this current series of events is now being attended to. Consider this. The New Testament of the Bible is some 300 pages. The records of the Second Coming, which this is, the primary records are possibly 6,000 pages, with direct complementary records increasing that to over 10,000 pages and with all the supplementary records to date, there may be well over 60,000 pages of writings presently.

Jesus directly communicated through James Padgett from 1914 to 1923. Mary of Magdalene (Mary M) has directly communicated through James Moncrief from 2002 and is ongoing. Jesus has also communicated directly through James Moncrief. Neither have ever directly communicated through any one else, however, some Celestial Spirit personalities have provided information through other personalities on Earth with the support and approval of Jesus and Mary, thus some confusion, though the quality of the information is very reliable.

You say this is the Second Coming? You say I am living during the time of the Second Coming?

Yes you are. And it's more than that. This is the Second Coming, the End Times and the Handover!

In fulfilment of the prophecy in the first century, the Second Coming commenced on 31 May 1914 through the writings with James Padgett and concluded in 2014 through the writings with James Moncrief. The prophecy of the Second Coming being fulfilled through James Padgett's writings.

The End Times are well advanced. Mary and Jesus are well advanced in handing over their direct involvement with Earth to those within the Celestial Heavens. When this is completed, the Handover will also occur. **The Hand Over is to the Avonal Bestowal pair** and it is they who will guide the humanity on Earth through their Feeling Healing processes for the next 1,000 years, being the next

spiritual age. The Handover will take place after the Avonal pair complete their personal Healing of the Rebellion and Default. Then will follow with their Spirits of Truth being officially liberated in alignment with Mary M and Jesus’ Spirits of Truth upon their death.

Major events have occurred with the progression of the Avonal pair's Feeling Healing, which they are also doing whilst embracing our Heavenly Parents’ Divine Love, thus they are doing their Soul Healing.

- 1993: The arrest of the Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate / soul partner pairs.
- 22 March 2017: Negative mind-spirit influence was blocked by Celestial spirit.
- 31 March 2017: Angel assisted healing will become available upon the Avonal pair completing their own Feeling Healing, being with Divine Love, thus it being Soul Healing.
- 22 May 2017: Law of Compensation quickening.
- 2 December 2017: Psychic Barriers maintaining the Rebellion and Default were cracked.
- 8 December 2017: Bring on the money to **‘house the future of humanity’**.
- 31 January 2018: Earth and the seven associated Mansion Worlds (including the two Earth planes) are **officially** now fully under the control of Celestial spirits. This marks a tangible and real end to the Rebellion and Default.
- 12 April 2022: Feeling Healing completed.

Tuesday, 12 April 2022 marks the day that funds planned for, through banking systems instigated by the Bretton Woods Conference in 1944, then subsequent accumulation of funds over decades, that finally the first nominal release will be achieved, so that we may commence physical preparation for the earthing and dissemination of The New Way, Feeling-Healing, around the world.

Tuesday, 12 April 2022 marks the day when the physical preparations for the technical commencement of the Avonal Age that is to follow, can now actually commence.

Tuesday, 12 April 2022 is the first day upon which it can be considered that those who have been flying blind, so to speak, can actually consider that all that has been subtly unfolding is now crystallising upon solid foundations.

April 2022

Sun	Mon	Tue	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Tuesday, 12 April 2022 marks the beginning of people coming together to commence the bringing about of The New Way, Feeling-Healing, and the welcoming of the coming Avonal Age, worldwide.

How does this all fit into our future way of living?

This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced.

The whole human race is suffering from repressed childhood and mind control.

Through one’s Feeling Healing, and should we embrace our Heavenly Parents’ Divine Love, then with their Love we are doing our Soul Healing, and eventually we can live totally in accordance with our soul based feelings and live free from error – no more fear and no more physical illnesses is possible!

By living true to ourselves true to our feelings, we are living true to God. It's that simple.

Our soul is always perfect. In fact, we are the complete package. All that we need to know is within our soul. This knowledge has been denied from us since the time of the Rebellion and compounded by the Default. That is what was brought upon us by the Lucifers and his cohorts. We have always been meant to live true to our soul based feelings but we were taught to embrace our error riddled mind – this was aided by our parents – unknowingly all parents have taught their children to be mind dominant. **This is the Great U-Turn. We are to feel and live by our feelings and express our feelings, our mind will follow in support, not the other way around.**

“Many people look for a person, spirit, angel, even God, for supreme guidance, however it's all right there already built in – in our feelings. **Feelings** guide us through our **ascension of truth**. So they are really our Supreme Guides. We just have to submit to them, allowing them to take us where they will, expressing all the parts we want to express, letting the emotion drive that expression if it's there to be expressed, or just talking about all we feel and how feeling that feeling is making us feel – or, how we feel about having that feeling, all whilst longing for the truth of our feelings. Longing for the truth of our feelings is really: **Longing for the truth of our self, because: we are our feelings**. So life stirs up our feelings, we feel being alive; or, being alive means we are feeling, always feeling; and when we work out what and why we are feeling what we are, so then we know the truth of how we are. And over time the truth accumulates, and our mind expands our understanding of ourselves, all being driven from our feelings.”

Kevin of the 1st Celestial Heaven 26 September 2017

(Kevin Cooper died 10 August 2012, through Feeling Healing became Celestial on 7 August 2017.)

It is through the assistance of the Spirits of Truth of the Avonal Pair, upon the completion of their Soul Healing, that we will be guided through our Feeling Healing process, and should we embrace our Mother and Father's Divine Love, then our Soul Healing.

Then should we embrace Mary and Jesus as our Spiritual Teachers of Truth, their Spirits of Truth will lead us on the path through the Celestial Heavens where we will certainly meet up with our soul partner and join our soulgroup, which will eventually consist of twelve soul partner pairs. Then as a soulgroup, the Spirits of Truth of Mary and Jesus will lead us up through and out of Neadon towards Paradise.

It is then our Mother and Father in Paradise who draw us to them and we will eventually meet our Heavenly Parents.

Meanwhile, while we live on Earth, we will have assistance and guidance previously denied to us throughout the era of the Rebellion and Default. Under the Contract controlling and managing the Rebellion and Default, the powers and capabilities of our Celestial Heaven spirit personalities, all three worlds of them, were heavily restricted and almost of no assistance to us at all. Further, Nature Spirits and our Angels were heavily denied contact with us physical people because of the Rebellion and Default, all of which is soon to change – is changing, so we can look directly to them for help concerning healing ourselves and understanding all aspects of nature.

As we embrace our Feeling Healing, Celestial spirits will and can greatly assist us. In fact, during the year of 2017 they have blocked all mind spirits from the Natural Love Mansion Worlds: 1, 2, 4 and 6 from interfering with us negatively. Celestials have taken control of all facets of living and life on Earth. Celestials are those spirits who have completed their Feeling Healing and progressed through Divine Love Mansion Worlds 3, 5 and 7 and now live in the higher Celestial Heavens, 1, 2 and 3 (when we become At One with our Heavenly Parents then we leave the Mansion Worlds and progress through the next three spheres related to Earth, hence the Celestial Heavens are also referred to as being numbered 8, 9 and 10).

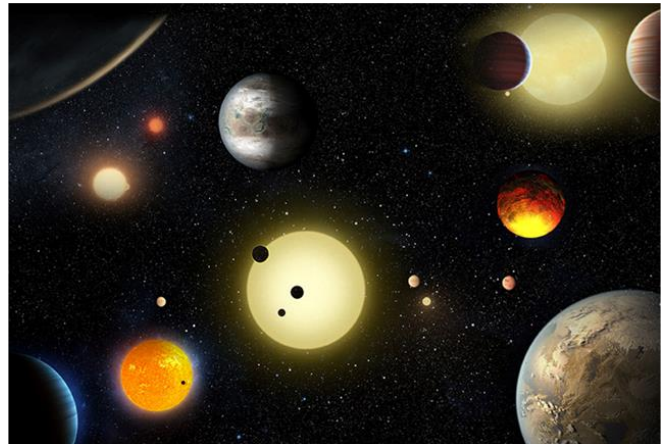
The Nature Spirits of Earth, who live in the third Earth plane, can now directly interact with those who are embracing their Feeling Healing. Nature Spirits are essentially ‘angels in waiting’. They have been on Earth prior to anything that we now see living in nature. When they first started to arrive, there was no life in the seas or on land. They have consequently witnessed everything that has happened on Earth, including all prior human civilisations that we continue to largely remain ignorant of. Their knowledge and assistance is of great importance to us. We are to interact with them on an ever increasing scale. They are to become an invaluable source of information for us concerning how we are best to live with nature.



Further, we may become more aware of our **Indwelling Spirit**, which arrives for each of us during our sixth year, as we now progress with our Feeling Healing, or with Divine Love, our Soul Healing.

And all of this is possible as we embrace our Feeling Healing process, acknowledge and accept the Avonal pair, acknowledge and accept our Spiritual Teachers of Truth, namely Mary and Jesus, and more importantly, grow to love our Heavenly Parents, our true Mother and Father.

We do not need intermediaries, rituals, liturgy, dogmas, creeds, fancy clothing, or institutions. It is our soul based feelings and expressions that we may exchange directly with our Heavenly Parents. Groups may form to assist each other, and that is our choice and within our free will.



This is the greatest event in the history of humanity.

This is the Great U-Turn that humanity will embrace throughout the next 1,000 years.

MoC 1,480

FEELING HEALING COMPLETE

Tuesday, 12 April 2022

James Moncrief, on this day, 12 April 2022, advised and outlined that his personal Feeling Healing process was now complete.

In so doing, he had been observing that nothing new had been coming up for him to consider, that he had nothing further that he had to personally resolve and that the process was for all intents and purposes fully completed.

It could be said that he started his journey in 1993 when he had obtained a full publication of the "Padgett Messages" which introduced the availability of Divine Love to him and Marion. It was several years later that he commenced, what he calls Feeling Healing, through Marion's promptings and strivings.

As both Marion and James have engaged their personal Feeling Healing from different ends of the spectrum, both now can be said to have finished their Feeling Healing process with different completion experiences.

Further, James now sees that his ceiling of personal growth is or will be the equivalent of the 3rd Celestial Heaven while he is on Earth. This will also set the pinnacle of growth for the rest of Earth's humanity while living in the physical on Earth.

Apart from this all being very important for all of Earth's humanity is what this means for our present day activities. James is now in a state of completion of his understandings of what is required to be shared with all of humanity. He does not have any outstanding questions to resolve. That is, the state of truth now within himself and his Spirit of Truth is the foundation to commence interacting and sharing what is to be revealed. Until this condition was reached, James refrained from general conversation and public discourse until Truth was understood.

So, again let it be said, that on Tuesday, 12 April 2022 the Feeling Healing of a soul partner pair has been achieved and that is the first time in the full history of Earth's humanity, all 993,500 years of it, that a pair have while living in the physical here on Earth have completed the healing of what they have taken on of the Rebellion and Default which has prevailed these past 200,000 years.

NOW, the rest of humanity on Earth can follow and achieve their personal healing or progress as they please. What needs to be understood is that we can all only follow the lead of higher level spirits.

Samantha in England is the closest in completion of her Feeling Healing. As an aside, a couple of days ago she contracted Covid-19, she is not vaccinated, however, this experience may now provide her with the ability to travel as her personal immunity will be at higher level than what any vaccine can achieve.

Beth speaking through James Moncrief

Friday, 31 March 2017

Hi John, and you'll like this one. Ok, this is how it went...

I spoke with you on the phone and you talked about your - our - the healing centres being places were possibly the angels might work more closely with people should those people embrace at least the notion of doing their Feeling Healing.

And that sounded fair enough – hey, why not. However, as it hadn't occurred to me, so I said I'd think about it, which meant, I'd see if I could accept that as a reasonable possibility, or if, na, I couldn't see it happening, not fitting in with how I see things – which is really feel things, as I don't see that much at all.

So then I'm on my walk and it occurs to me that I should think about what you said, as I had forgotten about giving it some thought, getting carried away with other thoughts. So okay then, I start thinking about it as I do about such things, and then at some point I ask them up there, just generally open it up for discussion, airing my thoughts on it and asking what do they think, basically with the idea of receiving a yes or no, as in, do I accept it for now, putting it in the wait and see basket and for further consideration, or can I do it.

Then, no sooner, and this bit you'll laugh at and have to take more deep breathes as your fried mind has yet more to digest, I hear loud and clear in my mind, which even gave me a bit of a start as it was so definite: **“It's been granted!”**

To which I replied: What's been granted?

That which John wants concerning what you're thinking about – the angels and their possibly healing and helping people as he was suggesting.

And I asked: Why has it been granted?

Because it's in keeping with the parameters which define what you and Marion are doing.

Which made sense, and so I accepted it, and so now I have yet more of the surreal feeling I've been having of late about it all. And I've decided surreal is a better word to describe my state rather than mad. SO HOW'S THAT – EH!

And on questioning further (I don't know who it actually was I was talking to), they said that any reasonable suggestion made by someone like John, by someone who gets it and understands the importance of it, will be considered should it be within the necessary parameters. And that in fact it's for the likes of John to define what will transpire to some extent within these parameters, it all being part of humanity's contribution to healing itself. Of which I am to merely assist in best I can. So there's the Celestials doing their part, working it all out, just as it seems there will be the Earth part, people like yourself John working your part out.

So that now opens up another window of potential, and discovery, giving us yet more food for thought. It's like I'm still writing a novel, Sage ended, but now it's just called something else and moving on.

So I'm beginning in some ways to feel like I'm floating, it's becoming so much more than I had any idea about, it's as if I'm cutting the ties to my old life and being carried away. What with all this with you and Crystal, and with the spirits, then with the money, then with all my yuk coming down lately to the same thing, my inability to express any feelings, and with Marion's and my relationship sort of moving into the surreal as well, for on the one hand we seem to have less and less in common, it's bizarre, she wants less and less to do with the world, and so with me because I am moving more and more into the world with my involvement with you and my books and so on. And yet we are also coming closer together, accepting our differences more, and saying, oh well, so you're going that way and I'm going that, so let's just see what happens, and we keep going, feeling like on the one hand we're moving further apart, yet on the other we're connecting more and feeling better about being with each other. So if that aren't surreal or mad, or whatever the right word might be, I don't know what is.

yuk

And so now as I feel like writing a bit more tonight I will fulfil your prediction and ask Beth if she'd like to comment. And also today, I felt, what with Beth and Helen, and Joaline - she's the main mortal spirit I've worked with a lot in my truth writings, I'm open to others coming to, unlike the other day when I felt it was enough with Beth and Helen.

Anyway, Beth, are you there, John says he wants me to speak with you some more, he keeps coming up with these hair-brained ideas (owing to you lot fried his mind making it more open to you) because he's reading things into Sage that I had no idea were there, so what do you reckon about it, about his idea being 'Granted'.

Beth:

Yes James, it was all perfect, your relationship with John is moving along nicely. It's all as it's meant to be, and I know we keep telling you this, but it's for your mind, because it's still resisting, which of course it must, until you've finished your Healing.

And yes, we understand how you feel like you're beginning to float along, as is my grandson, he is floating amongst the clouds most of the time, however it's all part of helping you both to let go and be open to what may come, because as you both know, you've now set sail and you have no idea where you will dock along the way and where your ultimate destination will be.

You are partners should you keep feeling like you want to keep going as you are, and that much you are both accepting and it makes us all feel good over here.

JM: And Marion seems to be going as fast in the opposite direction as we are going in our direction, when I thought we were meant to come closer together.

You are coming closer together on a soul level James, it's only the mind level in which you are moving apart, which also has to happen because of the Healing you both need to do. But when that's done you'll unite on that level too.

JM: And what you said about Alex-

Yes, there's no need for John to know more about him or anyone else in our soulgroup, he'll meet us all when he comes over. It's just the link between he and I that is special and very important and vital, and now that we've formally linked up, or met again, yet this time as adults, then I can impress myself more heavily and forcefully should I need to, on him. Which I enjoy doing immensely.

I thoroughly enjoy being close to you John, and so close like there is no separation, which is something I want you to relish, and to indulge in, like we're the best of friends who love each other deeply. We are not however lovers or soulmates, we are just very good friends, and we're doing this work together, and you're my counterpart on earth, if you like.

And I want you to feel good and comfortable in our bond because you're going to need it as a safe place and security in future. Nothing bad I am talking about, but just a place within yourself which is yours and private and like we're firm long established business partners who know each others business well and are working for the same end, sharing the same vision. That you have a very close and dear friend in me. And of course you relate to me a Nanna Beth, and it's the little boy love of his nanna that connects us on the deepest level, but you can also feel the adult to adult connection, like we're in this together as grown ups, and we'll do what we will together, and so all your thoughts are vital and valuable to me, as are mine to you.

And it's not that my relationship with you is to take you away from Carolyn or your children or anyone else, it's just that it's like you now have a new friend and someone you feel closer to than your other friends in all of this. And as you can take it John, that being, when your mind is in a good state, I will impress myself upon you more along these times, taking you deeper into our relationship. So you will feel more love from me and as you feel more love for me, which is all good and nothing to worry about. It's just a closeness, a working partnership, between me in spirit and you on earth, and although one that's very different to someone with you in flesh, still it's just another relationship.

And of course you can confide all your worries, fears and anything in me, express them all to me, talk them over with me, as you do with the Mother and Father. Express your good and bad feelings to me as you feel to, and I will work with you in them, helping you to see what truth you might need to see and giving you the snippets of information that I want you to understand.

We are, as you understand, currently finishing off your preparation. You have met James and Marion, you understand the biggest picture, though not the details, however you accept all James has told you with an open mind and a 'we'll see where this goes and it's going to be a hell of a trip' attitude, all of which is good and helping James a lot, and even Marion in her way, too. And to be able to personally help them is something we hold dear to our hearts as you can too, for it's a rare privilege indeed, as it is that they can help us and with it all being so personal.

And so with the completion of Sage, you will then be 'armed' with all the truth in your mind that you need to have. Of course you will keep adding to it through your relationship with James and ourselves over here, however you'll have enough for us to then move onto the next stage with you, as you'll find you'll start living such truth and coming to understand it more for yourself through your own feelings, and so knowing it is true that which Marion and James are revealing - expressing. So your preparation will in that sense be complete.

And as far as the next stage goes, it will involve SI and other things, but you understand I won't say much about that now, for you are to evolve into it, it happening naturally next in the order of things.

And that is all I want to say to you John (and you James) this evening. We are all enjoying our much closer relationship with you, we've been waiting a long time for it to begin to happen like this, so we're all feeling very happy and excited by it.

And John, should you want James to talk with me at anytime, even if you don't have anything specific to ask me, please mention it to him and we can see what he feels like doing. Today was perfect. I wasn't going to impress myself on him, but because you mentioned it to him, then that made him think

about doing it, which is good because it's given me the opportunity to speak more to you. So as you both can see, there are lots of ways we can all work together.

I will go now. Thank you James for your time, on behalf of myself and John, and we'll be in touch. And I'll be close with you all day tomorrow John, so every time you feel me, or think of me, just be open and I'll be close with you. Don't try to sense or feel me, just be natural and normal, but know I am with you. Just enjoy the simplicity of knowing that.

Nanna Beth.

Thank you Beth, from both myself and on behalf of John, even though he'll of course thank you himself.

It's good that you say all you think and feel James, the more the better, as it's all part of your Healing and will help you get more familiar with your self-expression, all of which will move you closer to the whole truth of yourself, your complete and full revelation, all of which in turn then helps us all do what we can do. I'll speak with you again soon. Goodbye for now.

INTRODUCTION for a HEALTH CARER ENGAGING ASSISTANCE:

Considerations by James Moncrief on this guiding introduction:

3 April 2017

I've applied my brain, and so these are some thoughts that came up. Are they the sort of thing you were wanting?

And by the way, just to let you know, my brain ain't what it used to be. It's funny, I used to think about this sort of stuff all the time, planning, trying to imagine how it might be, working out pamphlets, but then it all got too much, so I let it go, concentrating on my own Healing.

So this is for a health carer... so the Health Carer will have to understand about Feeling Healing? And how are they going to do that?

And so assuming they agree, but aren't doing their Feeling-Healing, then presumably they can assist in pointing someone in the direction for more information.

And if they are doing their Feeling-Healing, then they share their personal experiences of it.

So do you envisage more specific brochures and booklets online and offline, along with your Pascas Care Papers? (yes)


 The logo for Pascas Papers, featuring the word "PASCAS" in a large, bold, red, sans-serif font, with the word "PAPERS" in a smaller, bold, red, sans-serif font directly underneath it.

The thing that I often think about is: Are there going to be people to specifically help others to do their Feeling Healing; or, is it a personal thing that everyone will have to work out for themselves. Or is it both? Both Marion and Samantha (from England) have tried to help people with their Healing, and both have given up because it's too hard.

From Marion's experiences, it was clear that she was the 'therapist' and they were relying on her to work them deeper to bring up their bad feelings, but that wasn't just allowing normal life to bring them up, that was forcing it, and the people weren't ready to take it on themselves – or only a very little. I don't know what Sam's experiences were other than the few brief things she's said on the forum, but mostly it was too hard for people to grasp, let alone do.

So possibly at the Health Centres there could be classes about Feeling Healing (FH), focusing on feelings, their importance, our resistance to them, how to use them to find the truth; and then if people are interested in the spiritual bigger picture, more classes into Divine Love Spirituality via the Pascas Care papers and so on. But then you'd have to get people to understand about Feeling Healing (FH), and want to teach it, which might be possible.

I see no reason why there couldn't be a whole college or course based around it, one that includes the psychology, the spirituality, the practical hands on doing it, parenting, a holistic way of life based around feelings, relationships based around the importance of sharing ALL your feelings, how it can be integrated into other therapies, and so on.

And possibly some sort of support group for people coming together sharing their experiences like AA or that sort of thing. And included in this, teaching psychologists and counsellors to approach their therapy from Feeling Healing. So they understand they are to facilitate people to embrace, accept and express all their feelings, helping them to uncover the truth of them. Even to make the distinction that someone is a Feeling Healing (FH) psychologist or counsellor. I do think it might appeal to some

people to do a course, proper study, even though that is all still on the mental level, but still, it's a start. And I am even happy that it could be taught as a theory with the teacher intellectually understanding what's involved yet not actually doing it themselves. However the hairy part comes when people get deeper into their trauma and all the weird stuff starts to surface, however such things could still be integrated into a course so people could be aware of such potential pitfalls.

And of course other practitioners and therapists might want to integrate it into what they do, however the thing about that is, that the whole point about Feeling Healing (FH) is that at the end of the day, it is to render all other practices, modalities, therapies, obsolete, with the person no longer needing them, being able to do everything for themselves through their feelings. That's the theory anyway.

Anyway, what you have written (how you've put it together) I like, very much so. It's succinct, an easy introduction, different and new for most people I would imagine, so something that is at the heart of Pascas how you want to include the Feeling Healing. So everything will stem from this simple introduction – and why not?

John: Chaldi College is to provide this range of training options and such services will also be within the Pascas Care Centre as one of the standard elements of the centre.

James: I would possibly add:

So, what is Feeling Healing: It's looking to your feelings for the truth of what's making you feel bad.

And at the bottom of the bold points, you might like to add: And it's possible that you can heal everything that's wrong with you on all levels through your Feeling Healing.

INTRODUCTION for a HEALTH CARER ENGAGING ASSISTANCE:

Q. So who am I to heal?

A. Not everyone. Most everyone, but some will need temporary relief from their pain, so that they can do other things with their lives – things they couldn't do when they are in such pain. But, as you can understand, that pain will still be there in their soul, and one day they will have to return to it and bring it up and out of themselves, all so they can see what truths it has hidden in it for them.

For some people its necessary they feel all of their pain because it will help them to understand more about themselves when they come to see the truth of their pain. So they need the pain in order to find the truth, it all being around the wrong way because of the rebellion against truth.

Possibly the angels will work more closely with people should those people embrace at least the notion of doing their Feeling Healing.

Q. So, what is Feeling Healing?

A. It's looking to your feelings for the truth of what's making you feel bad:

- **Admit you are feeling bad.**
- **Accept your bad feelings, identify what they are.**
- **Honour fully your bad feelings by expressing them, speaking about them to someone who is willing to hear you talk about them, or tell them out loud to our Heavenly Parents. Long for the truth of them. Long for the truth of why you feel bad – what deep within you is causing your bad feelings?**
- **And remember, bad feelings are Good! Not bad. They are not to be despised. And as hard as it is to accept them, they are still you, and a very real part of you. And if you persist in denying them and not allowing yourself to fully live them, then you are only going to keep yourself in your errors, making things harder for yourself.**
- **All sickness and suffering, all bad things that happen to you, all your problems, all your addictions – your whole feeling-denying and untrue life, is all caused by your denial of bad feelings.**
- **Every problem in the world is brought about because everyone has been brought up to deny feelings, and in particular, most of their bad ones.**

And it's possible that you can heal everything that's wrong with you on all levels through your Feeling Healing.

Relief may occur immediately, or it may be later on. One's heartfelt longing for the truth of their feelings, being good and as well as bad, will determine what assistance is provided. It is up to each individual to want to live true to their feelings, and when they do, then the angels will be there to help them.

Release one's pain through expressing one's feelings.

in conjunction with

Longing for the Truth when also longing for Divine Love.



↑ Earth

CREATOR
daughter and son

Avonal Pair

SPIRITUAL LEADERSHIP

SPIRITS OF TRUTH

LOCAL UNIVERSE
NEBADON

HUMANITY
OF
PLANET EARTH

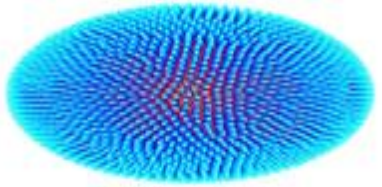
Both the Creator and Avonal pairs are bestowals from Paradise and have Spirits of Truth which are released following the death of their physical bodies. The Creator pair is the co-regent of our local universe of Nebadon. They have set the pathway for the Avonal pair to show the way for Earth's humanity to heal itself of the Rebellion and Default. The Avonal pair's focus is one humanity, of Earth, whereas the Creator pair is for all of Nebadon.





Three Layers of Progression Federal, State and Local

**Paradise
Havona**

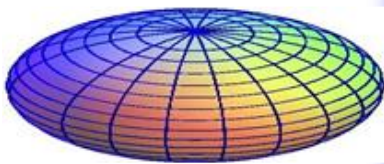


PARADISE

Heavenly Mother and Father }
 Infinite Daughter or Mind } Trinity
 Eternal Son of Truth }

Creator Daughter and Son
 Avonal Daughter and Son
 Trinity Teacher pairs

Within each of 7
 Super Universes
 there are 1,000
 local universes.



LOCAL UNIVERSE of NEDADON

Co-regents Mary & Jesus – Creator
 Daughter and Son (federal oversight of
 3,840,101 humanities)
 Melchizedek order – oversight advisers
 Lanonandek order – system sovereigns
 Lanonandek order – planetary princes
 Adamites order (Adam and Eve)
 There are many orders and classes of
 spirits as well as angels.

Nebadon has 100
 constellations, each
 with 100 local
 systems, which
 each have 1,000
 inhabitable worlds.



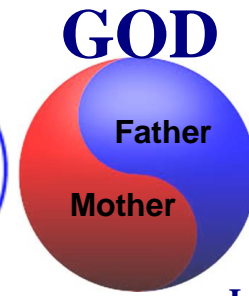
Earth's humanity is
 now guided by
 Celestial Spirits.

LOCAL SYSTEM SATANIA contains **EARTH**
 Creator D&S removed system sovereign
 (Lucifer) 26 CE – federal administration.
 Avonal D&S removed planetary prince
 (Caligastia) 1993 CE – state administration.
 Melchizedek plan to end Rebellion and
 Default now executing.
 Earth's Celestial Spirits now guiding Earth's
 humanity out of Rebellion and Default.

Paradise



Eternal Son of Truth



GOD



Infinite Daughter of Mind

Creator Daughter & Son

Avonal Daughter & Son

Trinity Teacher Pairs

Creators and Avonals have Spirits of Truth which they may release.

These three classes of spirits descend from Paradise on assignments and leadership.

Nebadon

Creator

Daughter & Son

BRILLIANT
Evening Stars

MELCHIZEDEK

Divine Minister



Avonal

Daughter & Son

ARCHANGELS

celestial SPIRITS

Creator Daughter & Son are co-regents of Local Universe (3,840,101 humanities).

Avonal Daughter & Son lead a single humanity out of Rebellion (Earth).

Trinity Teacher Pairs assist in teaching a humanity through their evolution / healing.

There are other classes of spirits. It was the Lanonandek spirits that brought about 37 humanities entering Rebellion with Earth also Defaulting through the Adamic assignment partial failure. The Rebellion being only within the System of Satania of which Earth is one of the 37. The Rebellion formally ended on 31 January 2018.

Earth

Spirit Guides

Formally ended
31 January 2018

and now for the

HUMANITY

Nature Spirits

ANGELS

REBELLION & **DEFAULT**

Past
200,000 years

GREAT
V-Turn

Coming
1,000 years

EXPERIENCES, FEELINGS and TRUTH:

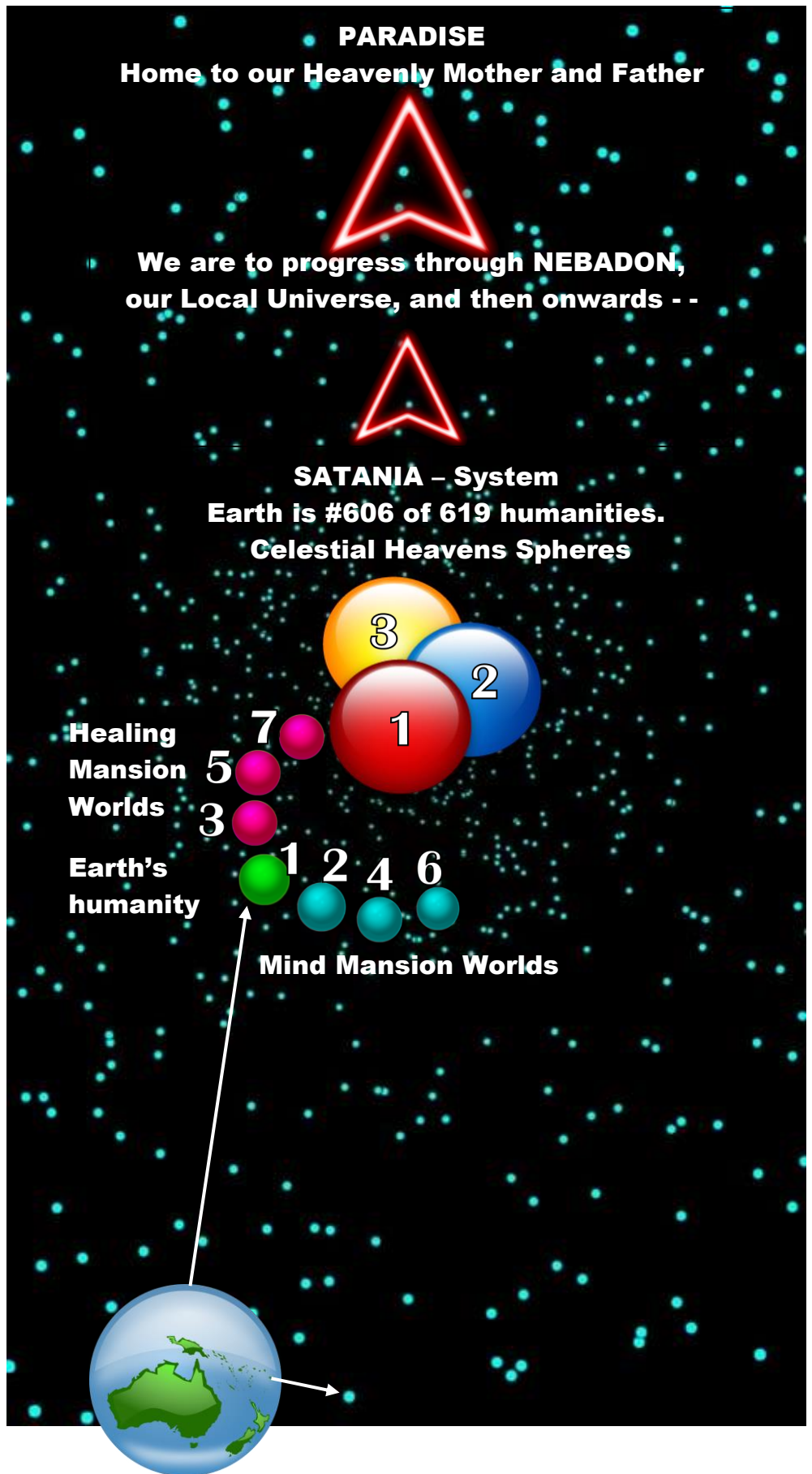
We look into the night sky and see around 1,000 stars that possibly are the hosts to the 619 humanities of our local system, Satania. Earth is on the outskirts of Satania.

When we ‘die’, and shed our physical body as we are spirits having a physical experience, we all arrive on the 1st spirit Mansion World.

If we continue to live through our minds, then we may progress to worlds 2, 4 then 6 and no further – dead end!

Should we embrace Feeling Healing with Divine Love, we will start our journey of Truth and Love, progressing through Healing Mansion Worlds 3, 5 and 7, then through the Celestial Heavens and onwards out through our Local Universe of Nebadon and on to Paradise, the home of our Heavenly Parents.

The spirit worlds are within a different dimension to the physical stars and earths. However picturing the spirit worlds within the centre of our local system is only a visualisation aid and not necessarily accurate.



Our Spirit Friends on duty



OUT GATEWAY ISOLATION



Greatest Event in the History of Humanity! **Spiritual growth on Earth evolves connectivity!** **Spirit connectivity is relevant to level of truth.**

- 1993: The arrest of the Caligastia and Daligastia soulmate / soul partner pairs, being rebellious Lanonandek spirits – Earth’s planetary prince and deputy.
- 22 March 2017: Negative mind-spirit influence was blocked by Celestial spirit.
- 31 March 2017: Angel assisted healing will become available upon the Avonal pair completing their own Feeling Healing, being with Divine Love, thus it being Soul Healing.
- 22 May 2017: Law of Compensation quickening.
- 2 December 2017: Psychic Barriers maintaining the Rebellion and Default were cracked.
- 8 December 2017: Bring on the money to ‘**house the future of humanity**’.
- 31 January 2018: Earth and the seven associated Mansion Worlds (including the two Earth planes) are **officially** now fully under the control of Celestial spirits. This marks a tangible and real end to the Rebellion and Default.
- 12 April 2022: Feeling Healing completed.

Three people on Earth are of high 7th Mansion World condition - this is what has unfolded.

As of November 2020, due to three people on Earth progressing through their personal spiritual healing and progressing into the equivalent of the 7th spirit Mansion World, have enabled the above events and milestones. Two high level spirits have led the way. These two personalities have needed to incarnate into the physical and unaided have had to find the way to heal themselves of the imposts of the Rebellion and Default which they voluntarily took on. This is the most exciting time in the history of Earth’s humanity.

When they move into Celestial Heaven soul condition while living on Earth then:

Upon becoming of a Celestial soul condition, then these two personalities will have Celestial soul level truth and will be able to directly convey such truth in person. Having then done so, Celestial Heaven spirit personalities will be able to follow and directly communicate with personalities in the physical on Earth in a similar manner. Presently, Celestials can only prompt people and not converse.

The level that the two high level spirit personalities progress to while living in the physical will set the ceiling for those on Earth in what they can grow in truth and love to. We can only follow.

Further, the conditions that prevail throughout the 1st spirit Mansion World may progressively be earthed. In the Mansion Worlds, the operation of the Law of Compensation is instantly imposed through the vigilance of Angels. This is likely to be imposed on physical Earth from the coming 1,000 years.

For Humanity to go through a spiritual upliftment, such as now, high level spirits must lead the way!

The Rebellion and Default was imposed upon Earth’s humanity by high spirits from within our Local Universe of Nebadon. To end the Rebellion and Default, higher level spirits, being an Avonal pair from Paradise have had to lead the way out of the Rebellion and Default. This they are now doing!

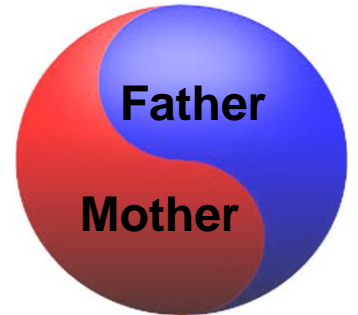
Journey of Earth's Humanity

Years ago:

- 993,500 **Andon and Fonta - aspire for human perfection.**
- 950,000 **Andonites reach Tasmania - southern Australia.**
- 500,000 *Caligastia - Lanonandek - appointed Planetary Prince
Daligastia manifests on Earth with staff
Sangik Family - Northern India - 6 colours*
- 200,000 *Lucifer - Lanonandek - rebels against Jesus & Mary
Caligastia draws Earth into Rebellion*
- 38,000 **Adam and Eve manifest on Earth
Adam and Eve default their mission**
- 1980 BCE **MACHIVENTA MELCHIZEDEK MANIFESTS
Commences end of Rebellion & Default**
- 7 BCE **Jesus of Nazareth born**
- 2 BCE **Mary of Magdalene born
Creator Daughter & Son Bestowal**
- 1914 - 1923 **Padgett Messages - second coming**
- 1925 - 1935 **The Urantia Book - history of humanity**
- 1944 CE **Bretton Woods Conference - funding**
- 2002 - 2022 **James Moncrief - Revelations
Avonal Daughter & Son Bestowal
Avonal Age of 1,000 years begins!**

MUM & DAD THIS WAY

GOD



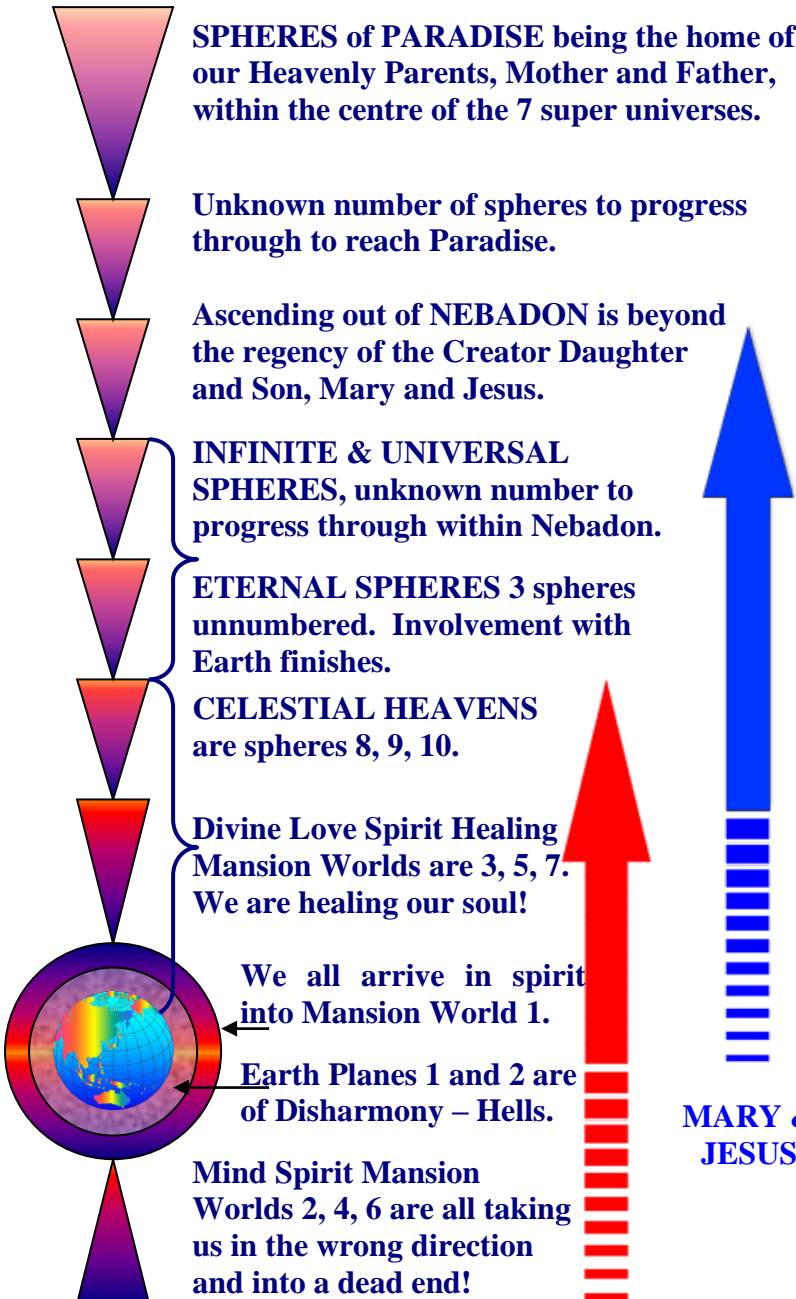
HEAVENLY PARENTS



JESUS & MARY



AVONALS



I'D TURN BACK IF I WERE YOU!

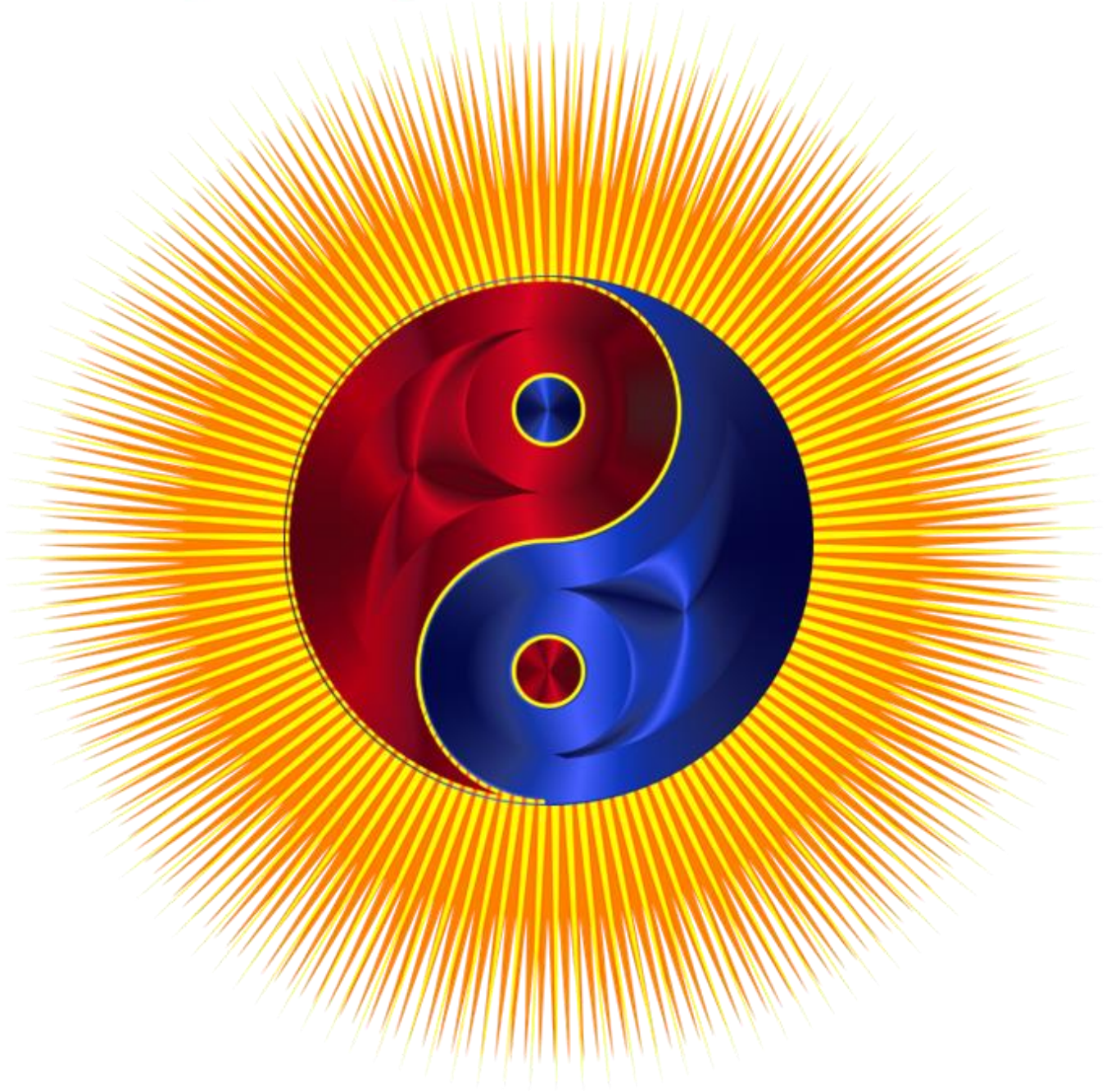
AVONAL PAIR

GOD

MARY & JESUS

Throughout the Avonal Age of 1,000 years, their Spirits of Truth will assist us in embracing and engaging with our Feeling Healing and with Divine Love our Soul Healing. They will assist us to develop our soul well into Celestial Heaven status should we persevere with such a goal. The extent to which the Avonal Pair develop themselves while here in the physical on Earth is the level that their Spirits of Truth will be able to assist us. Then it will be Mary and Jesus' Spirits of Truth that will assist us up and out of Nebadon, where our Heavenly Parents will then assist us onto Paradise, Their home.

Our Heavenly Mother and Father





Dreams for Community

PASCAS FOUNDATION (Aust) Limited

Project Title:

Date:

Community Project Leader:

Address:

Leader's Contact Phone:

Email:

The project description:

Solution option A:

Solution option B:

**Preferred option being A (yes/no) / B (yes/no). Budget Costing:
Resources, equipment, people, skills, training, time to implement needed:**

Community size, how many people to benefit, duration and what are the benefits for the community?

Problems unresolved for project:

PASCAS contact Field Officer:

Email:

Pascas WorldCare

Discretionary Supporting Hands

Pascas supports intuitive responses to assist those in need in many varied and individualised difficulties. “Discretionary Supporting Hands” costs and expenses are to be drawn down by team members with the signed endorsement by a second team member. Team leader sign off is upon completion of the assistance, even though ongoing assistance may follow as considered appropriate.

Person(s) being assisted:

Their contact details:

Summary of situation:

Summary of assistance:

Costs incurred and paid:

Team Member in charge:

Team Member confirming:

Team Member ratifying:

Observation of appropriateness and assistance provided:

Recommendations upon review of initiatives applied:

At all times, we encourage and support those who follow their feelings and respond with their intuitiveness and desires to assist in resolving a stressed person or family in their difficult moments.

We are not to feel constrained from stepping outside seemingly imposed barriers to consider and undertaking actions that have not been previously embraced by the team and organisation previously.



12 July 2021

FUNDING SUPPORT

Downline funding through Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited mirrors the ambience and conditions of the funding support that it is to receive.

The ethos of funds supporting and assisting Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited encompasses:

8. Should the concept or project be something that has been undertaken in the past, then why do the same again and expect different results? That is insanity! The whole world continues to re-invent the wheel while expecting different results. That is why we see stagnation around us and that is looking at what is unfolding in rosed coloured glasses – the world is degrading!
9. To fix a problem, then it takes a person of a higher consciousness level than the personality that created the problem in the first place to now fix the problem! The whole of humanity has been seduced into being mind centric these past 200,000 years and that was brought about by high level spirit personalities from within our local universe. We finally now have been provided with the pathway out of being imprisoned within our mind suppression by even higher level spirits. Until these higher level personalities demonstrated the way, no one from within Earth's humanity could break through the limitations and suppression that we all have been living.
10. If other people are doing what is now being considered or proposed then we leave it to those others to continue to undertake. We are not to be interested with involvement when there is already momentum for others to provide for a given need.
11. Pascas Foundation is focused upon addressing issues in a manner that is demonstrating to all that there is a more profound way forward. The project, itself, is also to be a training vehicle for others to copy and emulate as they please. Plagiarism is welcome!
12. Pascas Foundation is focused on the importance of expressing one's feelings in life. Recognising that our Feelings are all we need. Embracing our feelings whilst having our mind assisting in the expression of such feelings. Looking to our feelings for the truth they are to give rise to. Expressing our feelings as we long to uncover the truth they are to show us about ourselves and how to live our lives. And to then live the truth in our lives that comes from our feelings. To understand that how we currently live, with our mind in control and unable to discern truth from falsehood, it also controlling our compulsive addictions and uncaring behaviour by wanting control over others, is wrong. And so striving to give up this unloving way of living in preference for living The New Way of Feelings First.
13. We are to express our good and bad feelings by speaking them out at all times – and not necessarily acting upon them. To want to first express them verbally; and to long for the truth of why we are feeling them. And then act accordingly. If you feel angry, feeling like you want to kill the other person, it's about expressing, by speaking and emoting, all that anger, rather than taking it out on the other person and actually harming them. All whilst wanting to know, and longing for, the deeper

truth of why you are feeling angry. Life is about experiences and expressing ALL the feelings that come up from those experiences. And most importantly ALL the bad feelings, and trying not to deny them or stop yourself feeling them. Living Feelings First by expressing verbally all feelings, whilst longing for the truth of why you are feeling them.

14. To understand that the Truth is all important. That we are to live by growing constantly in truth from our experiences. And then by fully honouring and expressing our feelings, whilst longing for the truth of them, the truth of how we're to live our life will grow in us. We are to understand our feelings are the way to the Truth, however we have to long for the truth as we express our feelings, so as to bring to light the truth within ourselves. And then being the truth from our feelings, will determine how we want to live – in accordance with the Truth. Which is the right way to live, rather than how we currently do, living against the truth by denying the expression of many of our feelings.
15. Thus, Pascas Foundation supports endeavours to restructure and reintroduce all segments, sectors, institutionalised systems with ways of living that brings into focus feelings orientation rather than the suppressive dictates of mind centric controls that we all continually embrace and endure.

Firstly, now to consider financial parameters:

15. Projects are to be supportive of community, these are not wealth building programs for the benefit of a few individuals. We are about enabling people of all walks of life, women and men equally, to prosper.
16. Progressively, the project should become more and more financially self-sufficient. There will be those that will always need to be significantly or marginally needing of continual financial support.
17. Everyone engaged in the creation, delivery and ongoing operation of the project is to be remunerated. The general benchmark of salary and wages are those prevailing within a community are to be considered for the setting of remunerations.
18. Projects are to be drawn together by people of the community that the project is intended for. It is for these people to instigate, deliver, manage and operate the project. As far as possible, personnel and resources are to be found and come from within the community or the country that the community is within.
19. Projects are to become autonomous – being led by those who instigate the program.
20. NO intermediary commissions will be tolerated. Should any project be introduced for consideration through an intermediary who is seeking a percentage or fee then that project is automatically unacceptable. The project is for the people, all the people, in fact 100% of the funding is essentially a gift to the community. This is not debt funding or equity funding – the ongoing supply of funds is dependent upon performance, the performance of the administration to deliver what they proposed and, consequently, are to be financial supported to do so.
21. Anything submitted verbally or in piecemeal is of no interest. Present a formal complete package.
22. The project concept is to be submitted in compliance to a package of documentation that Pascas Foundation will make available. There is need for uniformity in presentation and process.
23. Paramount are:
 - a. Curriculum Vitae – resume – of each of the key administration people (format is available)
 - b. Business Plan in the format available
 - c. Financial Feasibility in the format available
 - d. Executive Summaries – four styles of format, all to be submitted
 - e. Auxiliary information to assist with the comprehensive understanding of what is proposed.
24. Cash flow projections are to provide quarterly periods out to five years. The first year is to be prepared monthly as well. The quarterly projections are to provide the drawdown required amounts.

25. As operations commence, material changes may unfold. In such cases, up-dated financial feasibility would be appropriately submitted with the adjusted quarterly cash flows (with first year also being monthly).
26. Funding Support drawdowns are to be provided quarterly in advance.
27. Sufficiently independent verification of performance in line with the submitted business plan and financial feasibility is to be provided with the request for the next drawdown for the subsequent quarterly advance to be then processed and paid.
28. Annual audit of performance and compliance with the business plan and financial feasibility is to be submitted in a timely manner. This is in compliance with source funding administrative requirements.

Secondly, it is to be recognised:

13. The core funding that is supporting Pascas Foundation and auxiliary projects are of the nature of a global humanitarian fund – a worldwide charity.
14. As such, this is all about community building and nation building. Well, in fact it is about evolving humanity into a higher state of self expression, of vibrancy, intuitiveness and spontaneity.
15. Or even more importantly it is about commencing the healing of humanity of its Rebellion and Default that it has been subjected to for these past 200,000 years.
16. This time, in the history of humanity, is the most exciting time ever experienced.
17. There are various ways that funding support may unfold for a project within any country.
18. National projects or infrastructure development for a country may be initiated through the government officials of that country and be funded through a higher level entity directly. The pattern is similar for small programs that Pascas Foundation is aligned with. Funds are to be released quarterly in advance, subsequent drawdown to be subject to compliance with the business plan and financial feasibility of that project. At the commencement of the project, the total funds required as per the approved project would be blocked to then be progressively drawn upon with 30% of the funds blocked and placed into investment programs that were similarly engaged with to bring about the overall fund in the first place. These funding bundles may then provide ongoing long term operating funds (recurring costs) for the projects and infrastructure involved.
19. Private enterprise projects may be structured in a similar manner as government projects.
20. Smaller projects, such as Pascas Foundation, may simply be funded from the global pool of funds which is very significant in itself. Funds are always released through intermediary entities.
21. Projects that commence to come together directly under the Pascas Foundation umbrella are added into the financial feasibility budget of Pascas Foundation and funded as a group through Pascas Foundation, all under the same guidelines, ethos and environment.
22. Projects evolving from within the Pascas Foundation umbrella may at an appropriate time become autonomous and stand alone still remaining in compliance to these over arching guidelines.
23. Thus, it can be seen that variations will apply and those variations will always be at the discretion of the administration of the core funds.
24. Funding is at the discretion of the core funds administration and the ongoing supply is dependant upon the beneficiary progressing with the agreed agenda for the project and program.

This being understood and considered with all the possible variations and nuances that apply to every situation, then the potential for incredible works and gifts for communities, local and small, and all the way up to being for all of Earth's humanity, may be delivered by each and everyone of us.

Aspiring to Living Feelings First

*Graham Golding, Helen Adam, Ian Dowling, Jim Baker and
John Doel*

Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited

Acknowledged by:

.....

For and on behalf of:

.....

Project description:

.....

Pascas Foundation downline Funding Report further explained:

There always needs to be the two aspects that go together:

- 1, all about how important our feelings are, and expressing them; and
- 2, longing for the truth of them.

It's about expressing feelings wanting to uncover the truth of them. Not just about only expressing our feelings. Without including longing for the truth, Pascas is nothing more than how things already are, as lots of systems and people talk about expressing feelings and being feeling expressive. But nothing else includes longing for the truth whilst expressing one's feelings. Which is really to understand it's about wanting to know and uncover the truth of yourself, which you do through ongoing feeling expression.

It's to put the Truth first, that's what Pascas is all about, to understand that humanity will never get anywhere without Truth, and that we've been living all these years without growing in Truth. Many people express their feelings, but few use them to help them uncover the deeper truths of themselves.

The truth being: why are we feeling what we're feeling; all of which ultimately leads us back to our childhood relationships with our parents and grandparents.

We can live trying to put our feelings first, but it's meaningless if we don't want to uncover the truth of them. Feelings to uncover the Truth, is what Pascas is about. Not just putting our feelings first. Living Feelings First is not just living putting your feelings first; it is doing that by wanting to express all feelings, **WHILST ALL THE TIME WANTING TO KNOW THE TRUTH OF WHY WE ARE FEELING THEM.**

People can live wanting to be more feeling expressive, and that's certainly better than denying your feelings; yet Pascas, if it wants to support the spiritual side of things, needs to always understand and include using our feelings to help us uncover the truth of ourself, of why we are feeling them. It's not only about being more feeling expressive; it's about wanting to advance oneself by growing in **TRUTH** through one's feelings.

There are Three ways we can live:

Negatively;

1. Living against ourselves by not expressing feelings.
2. Living against ourselves by expressing some feelings, and denying others.

Positively;

3. Living for ourselves by expressing **ALL** our feelings, whilst longing for the Truth of why we're feeling them. Living by no longer denying any feelings, and trying to express them all, as we long for the truth of them.

Introducing living Feelings First

Expressing your feelings to uncover the Truth of yourself.

There are Three ways we can live:

Negatively;

1. Living *against* ourselves by not expressing feelings.
2. Living *against* ourselves by expressing some feelings, and denying others.

Positively;

3. Living *for* ourselves by expressing ALL our feelings whilst longing for the Truth of why we're feeling them. Living by no longer denying any feelings, and trying to express them all, as we long for the truth of them.

We all have feelings.

Many people deny many of their feelings. We are scared of expressing how bad they feel. Denying our feelings is being unloving to ourselves.

Being loving is expressing all our feelings.

There are also people who are mostly happy expressing their feeling.

And there are people who are mostly unhappy expressing a lot of what they feel.

And either way, if we don't want to uncover the truth our feelings are to show us, nothing will change.

If we sincerely want to help ourself, we can want to understand the truth of what we are feeling; so, why we are feeling the feelings we are feeling.

And not just superficially why we're feeling what we are, but the deeper hidden reasons. And these deeper reasons will lead us back into our early childhood relationships.

The truth of our relationship with our parents, grandparents and other important carers during our early life.

It's about longing for the truth our feelings will show us about ourself and our early childhood relationships with our parents and family, because we want to understand the truth of such relationships – what really went on between us all.

We can live accepting our feelings; or denying them. Being true or not true to ourselves.

**Consider asking yourself:
Who hurt me when I was a child?**

Bad Relationships

Our relationship patterns are determined by the relationships we forge with our parents and early carers.

The relationship patterns formed during childhood continue through adulthood.

And the patterns are fixed, we can't change them. We might believe we can by altering our mind, but that's all superficial and the deeper underlying patterns will remain.

If our early relationships were loving, our adult relationships will be loving; if our early relationships were unloving, our adult relationships will be unloving.

If we suffer abusive relationships as an adult, it's because we suffered abusive relationships when young.

Abuse comes in many forms. Obvious physical abuse, and more subtle emotion, mental and spiritual abuse.

Feeling rejected in any way, the slightest degree of being criticised and not feeling wanted when we are baby and young child, makes us feel unloved and terribly bad. And all the rejection suffered through childhood accumulates to create how we feel about ourselves as an adult.

We can try to override how much we hate ourselves by pretending we feel good and loved, but if such good feelings are not true, at some point they will fail and we will be left feeling how bad we feel about ourselves, which is how bad our parents make us feel about ourselves.

Negative abusive traumatising addiction patterns all come from early childhood.

The way to Heal ourselves of them, by doing our **Spiritual Healing**, is to first bring to light the truth of them. To understand how they were put in place – what happened in our early relationships to cause them.

We need to bring to light the whole truth of our bad feeling state, by expressing all our bad feelings and longing for the truth of them.

Then once the whole truth of how unloved we feel comes to light, then we can set about transforming ourselves out of our negative childhood patterns.

**The Golden rule is:
Never interfere with another's will.**

Expressing oneself

As we experience, we think thoughts and feel feelings. And we express those thoughts and feelings. Our thoughts are contained within our mind; our feelings want to come out.

When we feel a feeling, do we express it? Do we know how to express our feelings?
And what about a bad feeling, do we readily express it? Or do we do things to deny it, to stop ourselves feeling it? What is our relationship with our bad feelings?

If we feel sad, miserable, angry, scared, unhappy, lonely, unloved, powerless, or any other bad feeling,

what do we do with these bad feelings? Do we do all we can to stop feeling them? Or do we allow ourselves to feel them fully?

Denying our bad feelings is denying ourselves, it's not being loving to ourselves. Do we have someone in our life we can express all our feelings to?

Can we say all day long how miserable or scared or angry or powerless we feel, without doing anything to stop ourselves feeling bad?

Do we think we should do something to make ourselves feel better?

Do we do things to feel better? And why do we? What's wrong with feeling bad?

Are we afraid that if we feel bad and allow ourselves to feel the full depth and intensity of that bad feeling, we will drown in it?

Are we scared of opening the bad-feeling can of worms, which if opened, there will be no way of putting the lid back on? Are we afraid of our bad feelings?

We are to fully express ALL we feel, and in particular all our bad feelings – it's vital for our wellbeing. Feelings are better out than kept in. If they are kept in they gum up the works, they make us sick.

When we feel bad, stay with the feeling, acknowledge it, accept we are feeling it, and try to bring it out, expressing it with the emotion we are feeling.

Long for the truth of our feeling, wanting to see what it is showing us about ourselves. It's important to fully express ourselves – to express all our feelings. Particularly in our intimate relationships. And we need to allow the other person to express all their feelings. A good relationship is where both parties are fully feeling expressive.

Want to know the Truth of ourselves

We're living denying the truth of ourselves.

Why do we feel bad – what is the truth of those bad feelings? Do we want to know?

We can keep living with our mind in control so we can't grow in truth.

Or we can live looking to our feelings to help us uncover the truth of ourselves.

Do we want to know why we feel bad? Do we really want to know?

And what if the truth is to do with our relationship with our parents and family? Do we want to know the truth of such relationships, even if it's not good?

If we sincerely want to do something to help ourselves, then we will need to uncover the truth of ourselves through our feelings.

And it's to understand, it's not about trying to change ourselves into being a better person or trying not to feel bad, or trying to heal any trauma by doing some feeling work on ourselves.

It's about wanting to find the truth of why we are feeling bad. And finding it by looking to our feelings, by expressing them as we long for the truth they will show us about ourselves.

It's about being the truth that comes to light. Understanding the truth of our relationships with our parents and early carers that have caused our problems and difficulties, and not trying to change ourself.

Simply allowing ourself to be how we are, yet becoming fully aware of why we are as we are – how it all came about with our parents from conception through our forming years and the rest of our childhood.

And once the whole truth of our bad feelings state has come to light, then understanding our soul will transform us out of our negative bad feeling condition.

But first we have to fully acknowledge and accept how bad and untrue we are.

Want to live true to our bad feelings by fully honouring and accepting them, and longing for the truth they are to show us, all so we can see the truth of why we are the way we are, how it all came about through our early childhood relationships.

Long for the Truth of your Feelings.

A Spiritual Way of Life

We are to live true to our self; which means, live true to our feelings.

If we are interested in living a spiritual life, it's very easy to understand how to do it. We express all our feelings, longing for the truth of them. That's all we need to do.

If we express our feelings wanting to uncover the truth they are to show us about ourself, and we are growing and evolving in Truth from those feelings, then we are being as spiritual as we can be.

Being Spiritual is growing in Truth from our feelings. That's it! There isn't any other way. Everything else that is said to be spiritual is just mind rubbish.

Living true to your feelings, which means, fully honouring and accepting them, expressing them as you long for the truth of them, is living spiritually.

If we are denying any feeling expression, and not wanting to uncover the deeper truth of those feelings, we are not living spiritually, we are not spiritual. If we stop ourself feeling any of our feelings, we are not being spiritual.

If we want to also include God in our life, Long to God, to our Heavenly Mother and Heavenly Father, for Their Divine Love. Want Them to love you. Long with all our heart for their Divine Love; as we long with all of our heart for the truth of our feelings.

Everything else that's said to be spiritual is just messing around in our mind.

Living the Will of God, as some religions purport as being religious and spiritual, is also messing around in our mind. It's meaningless. We are always living God's will. God created our soul, and our soul is expressing you as one of its two personalities in Creation. Our soul guides us in life, and it's always happening, we can't interfere with it, so we can't stop living God's will, the will of our soul.

What does happen is we get caught up in our mind believing all sorts of religious or so-called spiritual

beliefs that keep us away from focusing on longing for the truth of our feelings. Believing we have to pray or meditate to do God's Will or seek Enlightenment, is being caught up in our mind, and mostly is used to stop us feeling bad. If we allow ourselves to feel as bad as we feel, and express those bad feelings as much as we can, all whilst we long and really want to know the deeper truth of why we are feeling them, then we will slowly free ourselves from all the madness of our mind.

Feeling Healing

We live untrue to ourselves, which means we're living against our self. And we do this by denying many of our feelings by not expressing them as fully as they should be expressed; and by not wanting to know the underlying truth of why we're feeling them.

We are parented to deny a lot of our feeling expression. Some parents are more accepting of feelings, others have little tolerance of them. Listen to yourself as a parent – do you stop your child from freely expressing all its feelings, and in particular its bad feelings?

If as a child you were forced to keep many of your bad feelings in, that you weren't allowed to freely express how bad you felt, then all those unexpressed feelings are still within you. All your pain and trauma, all those intense bad feelings you were not allowed to express, are buried and hidden in your soul. And they are still waiting to come out.

Doing our **Feeling-Healing** is wanting to express all good and bad feelings, including all repressed childhood feelings. Bringing them out so you can uncover the truth of why you're feeling them.

If you feel bad as an adult, and express those bad feelings wanting to uncover the deeper truth of why you're feeling them, then those adult feelings as you express them will take you back to the same bad feelings we felt during our early childhood. And as you express all these buried bad childhood feelings, the truth of your relationship with your parents, family and other carers will come to light. So you can understand how it was for you from conception through your childhood.

We are all at some point to bring to light through our feelings the truth of our childhood. We're to know how all that happened to us through our childhood, and all the feelings we felt, led us to become the adult we are.

By doing our Feeling-Healing to heal all our childhood trauma and pain, which is causing all our adult pain and bad feelings, we attend to our feelings properly by expressing them, whilst longing and really wanting to know the truth of why we are feeling them, all to bring out all our repressed bad feelings.

Bringing out all our bad feelings will give rise to us accepting the truth of how we are in our untrue state. We need to become fully connected with our wrong state, and once done, will transform our soul ending all our pain and self-denial. We, you and me, will become true.



The Soul does everything!



Our HEALING is one long act of Self-Love!

The LAW of COMPENSATION, and the LAW of FORGIVENESS.

John, I've included part of what the Mother wrote that I reread the other day, which explains my latest understanding about the Laws. And my understanding is still evolving. Below the extract I've written some more about how it applies considering your question of how it applies to the family.

The Law of Compensation, and the Law of Forgiveness.

Friday, 20 May 2022

Extract From: God, please speak to me...

Mother: Telling someone what to do or how they should be, and even forcibly, adult to adult, is okay, as long as the person can still say no, and not have to do what they are told. It's only when you force, coerce, threaten, blackmail, slander, lie and cheat, do something that makes them have to do what you say against themselves, against their will, that is not acceptable, even if it's, so you believe, for their own good. Anything that crosses the line of will-respect and causes the person pain in some way, is what you will have to one day be accountable for by feeling all that pain you have caused them to suffer. And as the Law of Compensation currently is not applied or active on the material level, so the Law will have to be complied with when you die and come to spirit. Should the Law be applied to the material level, then you'll instantly feel bad as soon as you cross the line, and even with the intent to do so, and so will start feeling the pain you would cause or have caused them, which would then stop you doing what you are, or stop you wanting to hurt and abuse them.

Law of Compensation

As far as telling a child what to do and forcing the child to comply, there is more lee-way because of the need in certain situations to protect the child from harm, however it is still the motivation by the adult that needs to be questioned. If it's done with a genuine concern and consideration for the child's wellbeing, so be it, however, if it is done for a power gain by the adult, so done for all the wrong reasons, there will be when that person comes to do their Healing if they are a part of the child's parenting influences, a reckoning with pain so the adult can feel and then see the truth through that pain where they have erred. An adult that is not apart of the child's parenting family, for example an adult outside what is considered 'immediate family', and the adult is using the child for his or her own gain in a negative way, for example sexually abusing it, they will be accountable by having to do hell time when they die and wake up in spirit.

Some people without the help of the Law of Compensation, can affect its control upon them by having what you know of as a guilty consciousness, feeling complete remorse and very sorry for the pain caused because of their unloving action or actions, and this will happen when it's required by your soul for the reasons that need to be experienced ahead of having the Law itself work its ways upon the person.

Experiencing man-made punishment, for example being caught and convicted of a crime and put in prison, killed or forced to pay some penalty for the wrongdoing as judged by the minds of men and women, is simply that, being punished for breaking man-made laws. And one can suffer a whole life of such confinement 'paying for their sin' according to your laws of society, however, unless during that time the person's soul enacts the Law of Compensation making them pay for their sin on a spirit and soul level, they will still have to do hell time when they arrive in spirit. Your laws and Our Laws are

two very different sets of laws. You can be punished by man-made laws as We would also punish you, however paying the penalty for your laws doesn't necessarily exempt you from or cancel out paying the penalty of Our Law.

Our Laws are to help you undercover the truth of your wrongdoing. You might know you are wrong in hurting and abusing the other person, and you might go to prison for such an error, however, unless you suffer ALL the pain you've caused your victim, which means, all the pain on all levels – physical, spiritual (mental, emotional and a combination of both) and soul, you have not fully lived your penalty. And so the pain We will bring to bear upon your soul will be very different from any pain your man-made punishment might cause you, even if you are tortured or suffer some level of deep physical trauma and a lot of spiritual stress. Unless as I said, your soul enacts Our Laws together with and as a part of, you living your man-decided penalty.

Our Laws, and there are more of them than just the Law of Compensation, are provided by Us to ensure the orderly and loving running of Creation. If you 'break the law' you have to live some level of compensation so you can see the error of your ways. You are all breaking Our Laws by becoming of the Rebellion and Default, and the pain you inflict on yourself and on others, including on Nature, will all have to be sorted out and compensated for through your Healing. When you go against your will or infringe upon another's will, you cause pain to some degree, and it's the rectification of will that you all have to do at some point through the doing of your Healing. As the Mother said to you, it is your Will Healing that you do if you want to end being rebellious and unloving, if you want to become true to yourself and true to Us. And as the will is a very complex instrument, so there are many layers and levels, many mind, feeling and spiritual circuits that will have to be rectified. You have to sort out how you express your will in Creation, it having to be expressed lovingly, truly, perfectly, right and good. And if you are not doing that, you will have to see the truth of why, having to want to know where you are going wrong and how it came about that you are unloving, which takes you back into bringing to light the truth of your early relationships with your parents and carers. And when you are wholly aligned with or expressing your will positively, you can only feel good, happy and love, and if you continue to live against your will, living untruly and so negatively, you'll keep experiencing unhappiness, misery, fear and all the rest of your bad feelings. And if you keep using your mind to pretend you are not feeling bad, living in a **deluded and fanciful** state contriving good feelings, then one day your falseness will be removed from you and the truth of how you're really feel will come to the fore.



So again I stress, when you want to stop living against yourself, treating yourself unlovingly on a will level, when things get too bad and you feel too much pain, then you can look to embrace Our Divine Love and do your Soul-Healing by expressing all your feelings to uncover the truth of your unloving state. And when all the truth of your rebellious or negative condition has come to light, all that We want you to see about it and yourself, then We'll remove you from the Rebellion and Default, then through your soul We'll transform you out of the negative into a positive state of mind and will.

Law of Will

Being sinful and evil are words to describe breaking the Law of Will. So do you want to keep living against yourself, Creation and Us... that is the question presented to you all.

As you bring the truth of your unloving state to light, gradually you come to accept how wrong, unloving and untrue you are. And you begin to feel that it's not your fault, because as you become more aware of how you, the innocent child, was hurt and abused, being traumatised by being subjected to the unlovingness of your parents, you feel it wasn't because you who was bad. That you being the baby and young child, nothing was your fault, it was all your parents doing. So you start to ease up on your self-hatred and being angry with yourself being wrong, bad and rebellious. Your parents by making you feel you were the bad, wrong and even evil one, were wrong, it wasn't fair of them, that no child should be subjected to one moment of feeling rejected, hurt and unloved. And so the Law of Forgiveness starts to come into play as you forgive yourself, letting go any self-accusation and hatred, feeling sorry for yourself for being treated so badly.

Law of Forgiveness

Many people try to contrive forgiveness in the misguided belief that you should rise above the pain, rise above the hatred of the one who hurts you, turn the other cheek, be the better person and forgive the wrongdoer. So people say I forgive you yet I don't ever want to see you again, I don't hate you but just don't come near me anymore. So what is this forgiveness when true forgiveness means you feel nothing bad any more about the other person or the situation, even loving them, all being truly forgiven. And that forgiveness can only come for the truth coming up within you as you express out of you and attend to all your bad feelings, and once they are all gone and you're wholly accepting, then true forgiveness will come and not the false mind 'forgiveness'.

When the truth of your soul connects you fully with the truth of the other soul, you can forgive and feel sorry for the wrongdoer understanding they are just as much a victim as you are, they too having been abused and unloved as a child which made them into being the perpetrator. Connecting with the truth of your soul will take everyone back to the common denominator of soul, that being what a soul really consists of – love. So you truly love yourself, forgiving yourself of all wrongdoing, as you can truly forgive the wrongdoer, even your parents, for all they did to you.

But I say again, don't fall into the trap of trying to force or contrive or lie to yourself using your mind that you have forgiven someone, when you're only using that to gain power over them, you being a better person than they are. And instead keep expressing all your hatred and feelings of feeling unloved, until once they are all expressed out of you, the truth will bring the comfort of true forgiveness to you.

TALK *it* **OUT**

James: As far as how it – Law of Compensation – applies to our family, overall I'd have to say it doesn't. All the bad stuff we might have done to our brothers, sisters, parents and other family members, including our pets, would come out when we get to spirit and do hell-time or through our Healing; just as all what parents do to their children, the pain they will feel through their Healing as explained above.

From what I understand, the Mansion Worlds are rectification worlds, so possibly the Law of Rectification needs to be understood. I have coined it as the Law of Rectification, I don't know if there is such a specific Law.

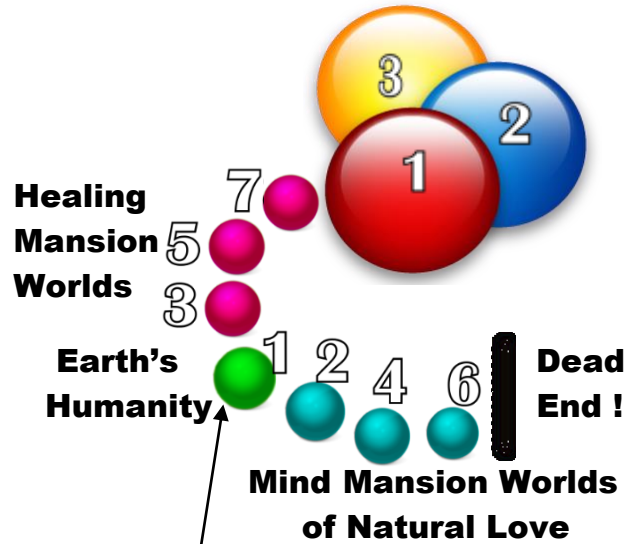
So we start out our lives in a complex mess of untruth, all being imparted to us from our parents and family environment, and at some point we have to unravel the mess seeing it for what it is and why we're of it, bringing the truth of our being the mess to light. And then in seeing the truth, we're able to let go being untrue, false and wrong, so rectifying all our negative rebellious state.

So, how the Mansion Worlds are currently set up to help us do this, is only if we choose to live true to our feelings, wanting to do our Healing. And then we start to see the truth of how wrong we are, all so we are sorting out our wrongness by seeing the truth of how unloving we are. How it all came about in our relationship with our parents, how we've expressed it as adults in our deluded false ways, having to admit and own up to all that's not right within us.

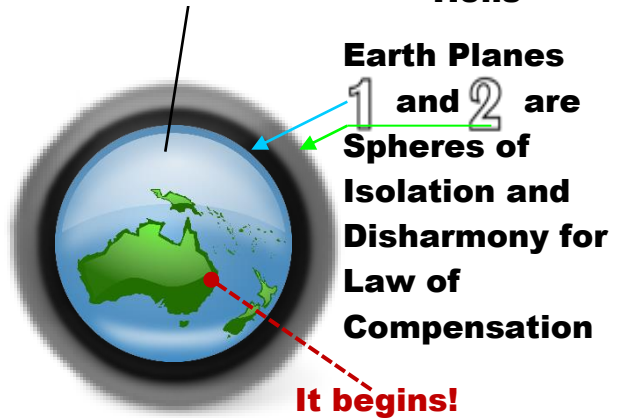
So half the Mansion Worlds are given over to spirits rectifying themselves, healing being of the Rebellion and Default by doing their Healing; and the other half with the pressure of rectification being on hold so the mind spirits are still able to evolve their rebellious confusion.

As a part of helping us rectify ourselves, the Law of Compensation comes into play. The Law applies now to all the seven Mansion Worlds, only one level of it applies in the mind worlds. In the Healing worlds, all seven levels of it apply. So as we do our Healing, it's constantly being increasingly applied to help us move deeper and deeper into ourselves feeling the pain we've inflicted on others (and especially children) and ourselves, the same pain that was inflicted on us by our parents. So as we move up the Healing worlds, increasingly pressure comes to bear on us forcing us into seeing how we've hurt others and treated others unlovingly, and how bad that makes us feel, all which was how we were hurt by our parents and early carers.

SATANIA – System
Earth is #606 of 619 humanities.
Celestial Heavens Spheres



Upon death of our physical body, we all transition to the 1st Mansion World



Law of Compensation

And currently on Earth, the Law of Compensation so I understand doesn't readily apply – yet. So in our family and life we can do all manner of bad things, making many people feel very bad, crossing the line and infringing on their will, and yet not suffer the consequences of such will infringement, not incurring the Law of Compensation, so not having to feel bad, having to do hell-time by feeling all the pain we've

caused in the other. So most people get away with what they've done, and often not even knowing they have hurt the other person so much, particularly parents who have fucked up their children under the guise of their 'loving' them.

But when we die and move into the first Mansion World, then the Law starts to be applied, with many people who are now spirits having to do time in the hell planes to compensate for all the severe will infringement they caused on Earth, they having to feel all the pain they've caused in another so they can understand their wrongdoing, as the Mother was saying above.

So, at the moment, it's only the severe will infringement that has to be compensated for, so once that's done, spirits can happily move on in their mind controlling lives, generally being 'loving' of each other and able to advance their mind control without crossing the will infringement line. Then if spirits do their Spiritual Healing, the Law will keep being applied to deeper and stronger degrees as they work their way up the Healing worlds.

So, on Earth we're mostly totally ignorant of having to account for our bad sins and errors, all of that awaiting us in spirit. However, for some reason, some people do experience strong feelings of regret and sorry for what they've done, with the Law seeming to be applied to some degree, that which I'd imagine would be equal to the first Mansion World level. And I think why these people feel such deep remorse being able to see and feel the error of their ways and feeling very sorry for the wrong they've done, the hurt and pain they've caused, is because they are wanting to live the truth of themselves, wanting to be true. They are not actively and consciously doing their Healing, as they don't understand what's involved with that, but I think they are unconsciously starting it by sincerely wanting to be true and right, genuinely wanting to do the right thing. So, these people do want to see if they are wrong, and feel bad about their wrongdoing. Whereas most people don't sincerely want to live true, they might say they do and believe they are, but they aren't, so are still only wanting to advance their rebellious mind controlling state, so don't feel guilty or any true remorse; or contrive a fake and false remorse believing they should feel sorry, but underneath they don't if they were honest.

And the people who are sincerely wanting to be true, having compensated by feeling truly sorry and bad for their wrongdoing, will move into a level of acceptance and true forgiveness. And this will lay the foundation upon which they can expand when they come to do their Healing in earnest.

If the Mother and Father want the Law of Compensation activated on Earth, then all that's in the Mansion Worlds will apply to us. So all the people who are severely crossing the line and causing severe will infringement, will be plunged into their own hell. And if that happens, the whole way we live on Earth will dramatically change, all bringing it into alignment with the mind worlds. And then we'll have the division of the Mansion Worlds on Earth, the mind levels, and those people doing their Healing.

To summarise and trying to keep it simple:

- Currently we can still get away with anything whilst on Earth.
- In spirit we have to do hell-time for the really bad stuff we've done on Earth.
- But mostly in spirit the lesser bad stuff we're still not accountable for whilst we're living in the mind worlds.
- When we come to do your Healing in spirit (and if we start it on Earth) we have to compensate for EVERY wrongdoing, all seven worlds of untruth. All by feeling the pain we've caused in others (including our children) and in ourself, because of being unloving.
- If the Law of Compensation is activated on Earth, then all that currently applies in the Mansion Worlds will also apply on Earth.

ST MARY'S SCHOOL, LUCKNOW, INDIA

5 May 2022

Education facilitators are requested to confirm and demonstrate that they have embraced the documented guidelines that are available at www.pascashealth.com in the Library Download page within the Medical – Emotions section:

-  [Pascas Care Living Feelings First - Adults.pdf](#)
-  [Pascas Care Living Feelings First - Children - Annexures.pdf](#)
-  [Pascas Care Living Feelings First - Children - Discussions.pdf](#)
-  [Pascas Care Living Feelings First - Children - Graphics.pdf](#)
-  [Pascas Care Living Feelings First - Children.pdf](#)
-  [Pascas Care Living Feelings First - Drilling Deeper - Structures.pdf](#)
-  [Pascas Care Living Feelings First - Drilling Deeper.pdf](#)
-  [Pascas Care Living Feelings First - Reference Centre.pdf](#)

Dear Archbishop,

13 May 2022

Kindly let us know when the teachers confirm and are ready to demonstrate that they embrace the documented guide lines. Please confirm that classes have commenced for the students in the age groups 10/11, 12/13, 14/15, 16/17 years with parents invited to participate.

Peace,
+Brian

Hi John, Jim, Helen & Ian

21 May 2021

Every teacher at Saint Mary's School, Lucknow, in Uttar Pradesh, India, is now invited to visit www.pascashealth.com for the “Living Feelings First” documented guidelines. From this pool of committed educators, student groups ages 10 to 18 will discuss Living Feelings First – parents being also invited. The teachers as guides (not lecturers) with the students to mentor each other.

Peace,
B1 (Bishop Brian Iverach)

This is a most incredible step for all of humanity. This is the first time that a formal school throughout the world has moved to constructively demonstrate and enable students (with their parents) to become aware of the possibility to live feelings first rather than being mind-centric.

St Mary's School in Lucknow is a campus for 1,000 students as well as being an orphanage for 100 girls. Though the school is Christian in its makeup, it is truly non-denominational with a lot of Muslim pupils and staff as well as Hinduism.

John visited with Brian, Archbishop John at the St Mary's School in Lucknow for two weeks in 2015. Brian has had a long and continuing relationship with Archbishop John and his school and there intends to be a very expansive program implemented throughout India through the backing of the global humanitarian funding now being made available for all nations of the world.

DIVINE LOVE SANCTUARY and DIVINE LOVE SPIRITUALITY

Tuesday, 31 May 2022

Divine Love Spirituality (DLS) – Ideas about what it will involve.

How I, James, imagine things to go, and they are subject to change. And subject to my completing my Healing. And subject to all I've been told and understand being true.

This is all ASSUMING people want to do their Spiritual Healing living together in a Sanctuary type community!!!

Stand alone Sanctuary community and DLS (Divine Love Spirituality) centre:

A: **Sanctuary** – community living doing their Spiritual Healing, living sustainably and subsistently. Particularly off-grid for the Aftertimes.

B: **Divine Love Spirituality (DLS) Meditation and Prayer Centre** – large prayer/meditation room, smaller rooms, administration – cleaning, teaching rooms, kitchen, toilets.

C: **Chaldi College** – *Could all be under the same roof:*

(i) **DLS centre** – School for teaching DLS (Rebellion and Default, Divine Love, Childhood Repression, Soul-Healing, Feeling-Healing, Feelings First), teaching about living in a Sanctuary (sustainable, subsistence, alternative, off-grid). Old Way verses The New Way.

(ii) **Health centre** – School for teaching about medical / dentistry care, complementary / alternative, nursing, midwifery – natural childbirth, specialising in health care for Aftertimes (living remotely).

(iii) **Family centre** – School for learning about family, relationships, domestic abuse, children, parenting, child care, sex education, specialising in Feelings First, full self-expression, honouring and living true to feelings. Child schooling – kindergarten, preschool, school – free school. Specialising in Child Care and education for Aftertimes within Sanctuary.

(iv) **Aftertimes centre** – School for all life / survival needs. Textiles, natural clothes/shoes making, tanning skins, tools – metal work, textiles, mechanical, technology, solar/water/alternative power, housing, waste, water, building – utensils / furniture / carpentry, mining, hunting / fishing, farming / animal / plant husbandry, recycling / composting, medical / dentistry. Sanctuary living – politics, economics – barter, land ownership – collective, science – Pole Reversal / Nova. Collection of all relevant Aftertimes survival on Internet – library / catalogue of Youtube videos and information.

D: Video / Movie centre – studios to make videos and possibly even movies.

Main DLS / Pascas offices.

Main centre of Internet activities – website design and maintenance.

Book publishing.

Integrated accommodation for visitors.

E: Angelic Healing centre

Possible centre, mostly outdoors – Angelic healing centre. Should the Angels want to establish a place where they carry out miraculous healings.

Beautiful grounds.

Admin, medical / comfort station.

Large car / bus park.

Water features.

Child safe / friendly – families.

E Accommodation

Accommodation for visitors overseas and interstate for Pascas and DLS.

Hotel, motel, retreats, houses, apartments – out of town, in town.

Short and long term.

Divine Love Sanctuary

Divine Love Spirituality Meditation and Prayer Centre

Chaldi College: DLS Centre Health Centre Family Centre Aftertimes Centre

Video/Movie centre Angelic Healing centre

Accommodation

A: Sanctuary – community living doing their Spiritual Healing, living sustainably and subsistently. Particularly off-grid for the Aftertimes.

Angel Assisted Sanctuary – it waits to be seen how involved the Angels will be. Potentially the Angels will provide information and understanding about every aspect of life through people able to speak with them. They may be able to do physical healing – healing illness and the physical body. They may even be able to transport certain people and things varying distance.

Also including the Nature Spirits and their assistance regarding plants and animals and anything else they are to help people with. They may be able to help people understand which plants to eat, how to prepare them, what else to use them for, all to help people live a more natural and closer to the earth life.

It is to be understood that the Angels will protect the Sanctuary from the extreme climatic and radiation effects of the cataclysmic Sun Nova and Pole Reversal. So, not everything has to be hidden underground during the event because everything above ground will be destroyed. The Angels are to enshrine the Sanctuary in a protective dome of Light. Some precautions might be taken to protect survival necessities underground if people have no faith in the Angels. However, the underground will have to provide shelter, food and water for at least a couple of weeks to a month from the worst of the Nova and Reversal, depending on where the Sanctuary is located. If equatorial and the equator doesn't change, then little time being underground might be required, more so the further from the equator. If the equator changes, then it becomes more guess work as to where the new one will be, as currently different theories prevail. Possibly there is only 24 years until the Nova (Doug Vogt's 2046 prediction, who also says the equator doesn't change) or it could happen anytime. And so an awful lot to do. And possibly closer to the time more scientific evidence might come out saying whether there is the axial rotation and the continents unhook and move severely about the world.

If the Reversal and Pole Shift doesn't happen, or even happens in a 1,000 years times, then the Sanctuaries can simply be for people wanting to live alternatively doing their Healing.

Sanctuary: A community where people can live simply sustainably, subsistently, self-sufficiently, off-grid, wanting to do their Spiritual Healing and grow in Truth through their Feelings. Focused on and preparation for living in the Aftertimes, so with no Old World back up, assuming the Reversal and Nova happen. Living The New Way.

Commune living for approximately 1,000 people.

People actively doing their Spiritual Healing.

Sanctuary is one big family. Everyone equal, wanted, included, accepted, cared about – loved.

Focus on full self- and feeling-expression, bad feeling acceptance, acceptance of negative.

Children primary focus, it all works from children up, included in all aspects of life.

People not doing Healing yet accepting of it, understanding it and DLS (Divine Love Spirituality).

Meditation and Prayer centre. Teaching / counselling-healing rooms, private and group.

Permaculture, veggies, nuts, fruits, plants for fibre, clothes, leather making, stitching, hunting.

Housing – tepee, clay / mud / brick-making, wood, under ground / above ground.

Housing utensils, chopsticks, knives, forks, spoons, plates, etc. toothbrushes – natural.

Tools – metal / recycling Old Way, wood / carpentry / furniture, utensils, Old Way / New Way.

Power – solar, candles, water, wind – Orgone Energy – Universal energy?

Clothing – natural fibres, leather / tanning, natural thread / glue, goose feathers bedding.
 Keeping clean – soap, toothpaste, toilet paper – how you are to keep physically clean.
 Survival skills, weapon making, archery, spears, nets, natural fishing lines / hooks, trapping – guns?
 Animals – working, farming/food, pet (no dogs, unless for food), eating all creatures.
 Marijuana – medicinal / relaxation / communicating with spirits.
 Hemp for fibre / seeds for food / hemp fibre for fabric making.
 Breaking in horses / Horse Whispers' Robert's way. Pest control.
 Native – no need to stay strictly native as it no longer exists in Australia anymore.
 Fish in lakes can be from any country. Native fish can be very aggressive. Exotic species, better food.
 Diet – all organic: vegetables, nuts, fruits, some grains, meat / fish / birds – farmed / wild.
 Plants – seed collecting, seedling propagation, vegetables native shrubs and trees for wood.
 Minerals – mining, clay, wood, metals, jewellery, gold, silver.
 Medical / first aide / dentistry rooms, edible / medicinal / poisonous plants / snake, spider, mosquito.
 Bone setting, operations?
 Housing – permanent / visitor, workrooms, storage, community rooms / area / kitchen – eating.
 Water storage – all plastic will breakdown, replace with wood, iron?
 No private ownership of land and houses, all collective. Private ownership of personal things.
 Sanitary – toilet system, human waste, animal, compost, recycling. Women's pads – fur / cloth.
 Political, communal government, elders, everyone, rules, penalties.
 Sanctuary name. No need to even call Australia anymore. Old Way ends – New Way begins.
 Economic – funding, barter, no money, no wages, no wealth – work outside Sanctuary.
 Sanctuary aims, goals, vision, direction, supervision, what not to include, what to avoid.
 Manufacturing – textiles / clothing / shoes / bedding / weaving / tools / wood-metal work / furniture.
 Arts – pottery, rugs, ceramics, painting, writing, singing, dancing, plays / acting.
 Transport – bicycle, scooter, car (if any roads left after Nova) electric / horse / cart / sailing / canoe.
 NB: No Internet from space or phone cables after Nova.

B: Divine Love Spirituality (DLS) Meditation and Prayer Centre – large prayer / meditation room, smaller rooms, administration, cleaning, teaching rooms, kitchen, toilets.

Focus is on prayer for Divine Love, and counselling and education for and about Healing.

Meditation and prayer centre. (Ideally surrounded by lake and plants – that's what I'd like!)

Small meditation and prayer rooms: 1 – 10 people.

Medium mediation and prayer room: 10 – 30

Large meditation and prayer room – main room, tiered? / stage: 30 – 200, 500?
 Counselling / teaching rooms, small (1 – 10 people); group (up to 20 people) for Healing help.
 Administration / cleaning / secure storage (chairs / entertainment audio equipment) / kitchen.
 Outside decking over lake, for discussion, tea / coffee / food.
 Parking.

C: Chaldi College – *Could all be under the same roof:*

Associated accommodation overseas and interstate visitors.

(i) **Divine Love Spirituality (DLS) centre** – School for teaching DLS (Rebellion and Default, Divine Love, Childhood Repression, Soul-Healing, Feeling-Healing, Feeling First), teaching about living in a Sanctuary (sustainable, subsistence, alternative, off-grid). Old Way verses The New Way.

Rooms: teaching (up to 20 – 30 people), large lecture room, auditorium.
 Secure storage, admin, toilets, cleaning.
 Meditation and prayer room.

(ii) **Health centre** – School for teaching about medical / dentistry care, alternative, nursing, midwifery – natural childbirth, specialising in health care for Aftertimes.

Mini-medical training facility.
 Rooms for education / lecture / study / technical / storage / cleaning.

(iii) **Family centre** – School for learning about family, relationships, domestic abuse, children, parenting, child care, sex education, specialising in Feelings First, full self-expression, honouring and living true to feelings. Child schooling – kindergarten, preschool, school – free school. Specialising in Child Care and education for Aftertimes within Sanctuary.

Also within this centre could be discussion and working out how to apply DLS and in particular the main Feeling-Healing principles into more regular schooling system. Including the development of relevant teaching curriculum.

Rooms for education / lectures / storage / cleaning.

(iv) **Aftertimes centre** – School for all life / survival needs. Textiles, natural clothes / shoes making, tanning skins, tools – metal work, textiles, mechanical, technology, solar / water / alternative power, housing, waste, water, building – utensils / furniture / carpentry, mining, hunting / fishing, farming / animal / plant husbandry, recycling / composting, medical / dentistry,

Sanctuary living. Politics, economics – barter, land ownership – collective, science – Pole Reversal / Nova. Collection of all relevant Aftertimes survival on Internet – library / catalogue of Youtube videos and information.

The focus is on working out what skills are relevant to learn concerning possible life after the Nova / Pole Reversal during the Aftertimes when little of the Old Way survives.

Practical skills and technology for sustainable self-sufficient community life.

Practical skills need to be taught concerning all basic needs of life and survival.

Training people so they can live practising their skills in a Sanctuary.

Liaising closely with Sanctuary. Classes at Sanctuary and people coming from Sanctuary.

Advanced skills / technology – i.e.: computers, in case electricity is available, solar panels.

Rooms / workshops / training areas – hands on practical / teaching / technical rooms / research / science / invention / innovation.

Research about the Nova and Pole Reversal and unlocking of crust and it's movements.

Research ideal location for Sanctuaries.

Discussion and research about how advanced technologically do people want Sanctuary if ample people become readily available.

Internet research department – researching what needs to be kept and looked for, then taking everything from the Internet that might be relevant and applicable for Sanctuary life. Large categorised database, no matter how odd, extreme, off the wall.

Primitive people: study / research / database of how the more primitive people have lived and live across the world. Focusing on:

Food – hunting, fishing, farming plants and animals – weapons.

Lake – fish, how to maximise lake for fish numbers – species and areas to hide in, yabbies, turtles, water plants, swimming, washing, water, power from overflow.

Medicinal – plants / fungi / marijuana / ayahuasca.

'Spiritual' – hallucinogens / plants / fungi – to communicate with spirits, Nature Spirits/Angels.

Housing materials, rocks, skins, wood, earth, mud bricks, etc.

Fuel / energy / water – windmill, wells, natural spring, river, etc.

Furniture / clothing / utensils – materials.

Sanitary – toilet – how they deal / dealt with human and animal waste, how they deal with women's periods – natural sanitary pads.

Birth / tribal relationships / ceremony / marriage / deaths / burial. How do they give natural birth.

Relationships – father / mother / baby / child. How is baby dealt with upon birth – bonding.

Natural contraception?

How do the Amish live? Blacksmith, leather workers, dye makers, food preservation, weaving cloth making, glass makers, etc. Raw materials / equipment / skills required.

Art / making musical instruments / writing paper, pencils, quill / ink.

Research department determining what to store, where to store and how to store, in the event of Nova and end of world as we speculate it may unfold.

For example – storing scissors of different sizes, needles and thread, knives, because what happens if during early Aftertimes you can't make such things anymore.

Raw materials / already man-made.

Medical equipment, drugs.

How much metal to be stored, computer accessories, tools, electronic equipment, what metals can be recycled easily and so stored.

Where do you store it – underground, large buildings, humidity, in lake. How long will plastic last.

Sanctuary and the Law of Compensation

Potentially the Law of Compensation will have been earthed for the Aftertimes. This meaning no one will be able to do bad things to anyone else – infringing against another's will. If someone does, then they will do hell-time – feeling all the pain they caused in their victim. It also means no one will be able to cruelly treat animals, plants and the earth (environment) without feeling bad for pain caused if one crosses over the line. Killing animals, plants and mining or manipulation of environment in small ways is fine, as long as it's done with consideration and respect for the creature, plant and Earth.

Old Way and New Way

Potentially people living the Old Way, that being how we currently live, might survive the Nova and Pole Reversal wanting to remake their Old Way of life in the Aftertimes. And then there will be people of The New Way who are living in the Sanctuaries, or wanting to long for the Divine Love and for the Truth of themselves through their feelings – doing their Spiritual Healing.

And the Law of Compensation will ensure the Old Way does not dominate the New Way, that both ways can live 'side-by-side'.

Conclusion

Everything is contingent on people wanting to embrace the truths of Divine Love Spirituality, including doing their Healing and wanting to live with other like-minded and Healing-intent people in a communal situation.

It will be one vast experiment, yet another human experience. No one might be able to tolerate living with other people, particularly when everyone is wanting to do their Healing, wanting to bring

up and feel as bad and unloving as they might feel.

And first of all Marion and myself need to complete our Healing so we know there is an end to it. People will need to see that there is light at the end of the tunnel, that the Healing is a real thing they can do. That it does end, they can be healed of the Rebellion and Default.

Sanctuary Relationships

It is to be understood that everyone within the Sanctuary lives trying to express all they feel, so especially all their bad feelings. It's a Healing Sanctuary, so the focus is on people wanting to express their feelings to bring to light the truth of why they are feeling what they are. So it's for the people involved to work out how they will live this way.

It's to encourage each other to express all the bad stuff, to allow room for everyone to be free yet not to go around abusing and taking out one's bad feelings on others. To own them, understanding they are being triggered by the other person or situation, pushing buttons about one's repressed childhood feelings, all to lead one into one's unloving relationship with one's parents.

So, people when they feel bad might want to remove themselves into a private environment with family or friend, or even a counsellor, to specifically work on expressing their bad feelings, also including group expression / therapy sessions.

Children are to be the main focus, and including them in all aspects of the Sanctuary life, providing security for them as they are encouraged to fully express themselves. Much of our existing parenting ways are unloving and damaging to the child, so it's to understand children and adult interactions will potentially cause many bad feelings to come up.

And it's to understand that all how everyone is, is wrong, all one's programming is in and of the Rebellion and Default, is unloving, and so potentially all how one is will be turned on its head, again causing possibly many interaction and relationship difficulties.

So, it's to understand and accept, and even want, bad feelings, that the more difficulties and bad interactions, the more bad feelings, the better. Even if the whole Sanctuary is a very depressive, miserable environment with so many people having so many bad feelings all the time.

The interaction and self-expression of the individual is what's most important, everything else, even including growing food and basic survival needs, is secondary. Feelings, and their expression of them, should never be denied, however this might be difficult to do in some situations, and so the community and individuals would need to work toward it.

Some people will be more feeling-expressive and accepting of their bad feelings, and so will need to

be welcomed being as full-on as they are; and other people who are more closed off to their feelings will need to be equally welcomed, supported and encouraged to be more expressive.

Spiritual Sanctuary

The Ultimate spiritual goal of the Sanctuary is for people, and so the whole Sanctuary, to evolve or grow in the truth revealed by expressing all feelings properly. With people wanting to eventually fully heal themselves, no longer being of the Rebellion and Default, being of a Celestial level of truth. It is a *Healing Sanctuary*, a specific way of life. And naturally those people of a higher truth, and particularly those who might complete their Healing and be of a Celestial level of truth, will be the ‘elders’ of the Sanctuary.

Sanctuary life on a personal spiritual level, as well as on a collective spiritual level, is to always keep growing and progressing in Truth. Truth is the desire, focus and most important, and what the Sanctuary is composed of.

So it’s to understand, as people grow in truth, then systems in place might change, it always being potentially a dynamic way of life, and so one that shouldn’t be ‘locked down’ or made to conform to mental constructs, being fluid and responsive to a more feelings based way of life. And as we’re all been heavily programmed to a rigid and strict mind way, it might prove challenging to live more true to all feelings involved.

So it’s to understand in all ways it’s a group of people setting out to live a whole New Way of life, and one in which no one has any idea as to how it will be. So potentially all of the Old Way is broken down and given up as new ways personally can collectively come into being. It’s a whole New Way people are setting out to live. So it’s to want the Mother and Father to show the Sanctuary how to be.

My Understanding about the future

My understanding about the establishment of Healing Sanctuaries is based on what the spirits doing their Healing in the Healing Mansion Worlds live, and how such life vastly differs to spirits who are still living in rebellious ways. So it’s understanding that the three Healing Worlds and then the higher Celestial levels are to be ‘earthed’ or manifest within the Sanctuary.

And my idea is that should the Nova happen, most of what was in existence of the Old Way will no longer exist or be smashed beyond repair. Depending on how much of a clean-up job the Angels do on the world, it’s possible a Sanctuary, having been protected by the Angels from the Nova, might exist surrounded by a lot of Old Way debris, some of which could be recycled, and other of which will need to be broken down over time and done completely away with.

Basically if the Nova and Reversal are so destructive and only areas of land and people to survive

will be the survivors living in a Sanctuary, such people will 'awaken' to a whole new world, a whole new beginning, a whole New Way, and so one in which people live honouring the truth of themselves through their feelings. And so develop a way of life that is true to Nature and true to themselves.

There is speculation that governments of the Old Way are currently busy digging vast underground cities and networks, storing huge amount of everything of the Old Way in the hope that once the worst of the Nova has passed they can emerge onto the new world to start rebuilding their Old Way of life. So there is potential for those people of the Old Way and New Way to exist side-by-side. And if so, people of the Old Way might want to join living the New Way. As for the two ways intermingling, that might happen too, again it all needs to be worked out based on the truth of all involved.

So far as the Old Way being re-established, along with all their usual power-hungry greedy and cruel ways, seeing the new world like the Wild West to be reconquered and bent to their will, as we have lived it these past 1,000s of years, will be severely hampered by the Law of Compensation, for it will not tolerate such abusive and destructive power-controlling behaviour. So, the Old Way people will live how the mind spirits live, which is essentially everyone trying to get on lovingly using their minds, even though it's all false and contrived, yet still everyone having to be nice for fear of crossing the line and having the pain of going against the Law of Compensation brought to bear upon them. Potentially throughout the Spiritual Age of the Aftertimes, it might develop that those of the Old and New ways develop separate towns, cities, countries – civilisations on Earth.

UKRAINE ASSISTANCE

Anatoliy Yatsenko (Yamit) yamit@bigmir.net

Hello John.

3 June 2022

My name is Anatoliy. I am from Ukraine and I am one of the investors of Solid Investment. Reading your posts on the forum I want to believe that the time of our payments is close. It's been a long time and I would like to thank you for always keeping me informed. But now is a very difficult time for me. I live in northern Ukraine and because of the hostilities I have lost my job and housing. My youngest son is disabled and does not walk well. He is only 14 years old and needs a hip surgery, which must be done within one and a half months. And the cost of this surgery is about US\$3,000, which is unaffordable for us in this situation. Our livelihood is not much left. I have a huge favour to ask of you. When the FP (Crystal) has access to our funds, is it possible for to allocate me at least 10% of my 2017 amount to start so that I and my family can buy a home and somehow get on with our lives? Thank you.

Sincerely, Anatoliy.

Hi Anatoliy

May we know the name of your wife, your son and other children please?

Also, may we work out a game plan for your and your family and your friends please?

Firstly, what is now much more likely to unfold first is the initiating and activation funding of a global humanitarian program that I have hinted about on the SI WorldCare forum from time to time. This is a fund pool way bigger than Solid Investment. Further, every country is to benefit from this agenda which has been worked upon for more than two decades. The global operations of this fund will be here on the Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia, the city I live in!

The first working fund allocation does appear to be coming available within a few weeks. It is from this fund pool that Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited has an allocation. May we consider working out a program for Ukraine please?

To do something in Ukraine, Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited needs to have people or a person resident in Ukraine to represent Pascas and to oversee all that is considered appropriate to be undertaken in Ukraine by Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited – a not for profit / charity.

Now, here is a simple guideline; if others are doing it then Pascas does not get involved.

Corruption shuts down our access to funds. These funds are for the people and that means all the people. If delivery does not unfold appropriately then no further funds will become available.

As one third of Ukrainian people are now displaced, housing must be in crisis. Thus, how do you see how you can secure permanent housing and what rental arrangement can be considered.

Why we need people on the ground is that we do not intend to tell anyone what to do. Thus, kindly outline what you consider that you could oversee and what would be priority in your area or your network.

Then what resources would you need – your remuneration which may include your wife if she is to be directly involved. To do anything together then the first step is your security – then the rest follows.

Amongst your projects for you to oversee is the operation for your son.

Kindly express your desires and do not hold back. Medical clinic supplies, school repairs, extensions, just what is it that YOU feel is priority.

We have been looking at the Ukraine situation and this is a long, long difficult situation, BUT you and I have been working on a difficult situation for more than 15 years, so what is another 15 years.

Yes, we will need your curriculum vitae / resume and that will need to be in a format that we can send to you, should you consider to take this further. I have no idea as to what your background and expertise is but if you want to have a go then let us roll up our sleeves. It will take us some weeks to get this sorted but it now does look like it is completing – that is the fund release for humanitarian projects.

I would very much like to know where you are now living and what is unfolding around your area.

With the Solid Investment funds, as they come available for distribution, the funds will always be in the hands of Trustees. Crystal, nor anyone else, will NOT have discretion as to how to allocate them or apply them. They have been stolen three times and we do not want any more of that. Yes, every endeavour will be made to push out the distributions promptly but first there is about three months to clean up the mess and a distribution run will most likely take three months to work through – this has been said previously.

But what I have outlined above involving Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited, this we can work out promptly from what I am told.

I am on Skype as johndoel or we can consider Zoom.

Cheers for now

John Doel 61 7 5594 0479

Pascas Foundation (Aust) Limited

Subject:Update from Jeffrey this afternoon

Date:Fri, 22 Jul 2022

From:Peter Shepherd

To:John Doel

I spoke to Jeffrey this afternoon.

He confirmed that he has been told to expect transfer showing in the particular Australian account on Monday.

I will give you as much notice as possible re Gold Coast visit.

Until tickets or timing for such are locked in, I recommend that you carry on as normal, whatever that is.
Best, Peter S

FIRST PUBLIC INTRODUCTION

Sunday, 17 July 2022



NERANG COMMUNITY HALL MEETING ROOM

34 Price St, Nerang

At 7:00 pm on Sunday, 17 July 2022, John Doel presented to a gathering of 15 people the first ever presentation of:

1. The availability of the three key writings, namely those of: James Moncreif 2002 ongoing James Padgett 1914 – 1923 and The Urantia Book 1925 – 1935.
2. Key writings amount to around 6,000 pages, though auxiliary writings take this past 10,000.
3. The most important of these writings being those of James Moncreif. James introduces The New Way, Living Feelings First, Feeling Healing and with Divine

Love, then that being Soul Healing.

4. James Padgett introduces the availability of Divine Love.
5. The Urantia Book is essentially a history of humanity and a roadmap of the universe.
6. These writings are from hundreds of Celestial Spirits.
7. Jesus of Nazareth has only ever written through James Padgett and James Moncreif.
8. Mary of Magdalene has only ever written through James Moncreif.
9. That this is now the most exciting time ever in the history of humanity.
10. That Andon and Fonta are the first humans to have a longing for human perfection and lived 993,500 years ago south of the Caspian Sea.
11. That the Sangik family of the northern tablelands of India had 19 children, 5 redskin as were Andon and Fonta, then 2 orange, 4 yellow, 2 green, 4 blue and 2 indigo. More than 38,000 years ago, Adam and Eve introduced the final colour of crimson with the red and blonde hair as well as the blue and green eyes. The orange, green and blue skin groupings have died out due to war.
12. For us all to progress, this is through fully expressing our feelings while longing to know the truth of what our feelings are drawing our attention to.

A great deal more was expanded upon as the introduction took over an hour.

The gathering dispersed at around 9:30 pm.

IT HAS BEEN SOME TIME!

Hello Nanna Beth

Saturday, 19 November 2022

Today is a momentous day and it is long overdue that i connected up with you in this manner please.

A few days ago, i felt that David Hawkins had transitioned into the Celestial Heavens. I was going to ask you if this is so and when might that have been, but i now feel he would like to tell me himself. I sure as eggs have enjoyed his support through his books and otherwise throughout this impossible to explain journey.

James has expressed eagerness to get on with us both together and start to do what we have been discussing for what is now six years. I first emailed to him on the 4 November 2016.

And this morning, Peter did advise that transmittal notices were now to hand in Bangkok of the funds that are for the mobilisation of the Australian projects which does include Pascas Foundation.

And then when I was chatting with Crystal, also this morning, she understands that the lady lawyer from England who is to deliver packages to her has instructed their Washington DC based introductory lawyer to, on Monday 21 November 2022, connect up with the law firm to which Crystal's lawyer works for, sending them the formal letters of introduction, and arrange for a meeting with her lawyer. Thanksgiving Day is on Thursday, so from about 3:00pm on Tuesday until Monday morning the commercial world of USA is on holidays.

Also, the Rothschild junior princeling financier has also requested their Washington DC based introductory lawyer to do precisely the same thing, also on Monday, 21 November 2022.

To me, i have suspected this would all occur in this order, at the same time, after now what is 16 or 17 years! Well done!

Over the past handful of months i have taken myself on a journey of further discovery by endeavouring to comprehend the starting point for the people of now what is of ten nations; Papua New Guinea, Solomon Islands, Ukraine, Angola, India, Sri Lanka, United States America, Philippines, Colombia and now Indonesia. I would say i was totally clueless and if i had not of done this investigation and documentation, it would have been a tremendous mistake of epic proportions. It has been an amazing learning experience and very depressing at times, yet it is now exhilarating! Thank you for your guidance.

I guess i don't have any questions as i don't know what to do other than follow my very subtle prompts that seem to be there and get on with it, whatever that is.

I sure would appreciate you thoughts please, on anything.

I do feel the green button is now been pushed and it is a shift in gears and direction. So, we will bight the bullet and get the show rolling, what ever that might entail.

It will be rather cool to finally connect up with Marion and James after six rather busy years of flying blind together. At least we will be able to do a bit more of that together in person!

Cheers for now, John, your grandson

James: Hello Nanna Beth, are you there and can you speak to me, John would like me to say hello to you and to see if you've got anything you can say to him. It's been a long time since we've spoken.

Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven, John's grandmother: It has been a while James, and yes, I can speak to you, as you know, I'm always attuned to all you're doing, so I understand John would like an 'update'.

Well my dear grandson, as you understand I am still not at liberty to tell you too much, James and Marion still need to complete their Healing before we Celestials can be more forthcoming, and we can't say anything about their Healing.

Still, I will tell you that we are guiding you to look at these countries so you can gain a better appreciation of the troubles and difficulties they face. We are taking care of your 'education', you have been, and will continue to be, pointed in the direction you are to go, that being which will be revealed as things move ahead. And as we told you last time we spoke, things will move in different directions to what you might imagine, however that too will all be a part of what is needed.

We are having to negotiate the conclusion of the Rebellion and Default, so the fulfilment of the denial of Mary and Jesus, bringing it all to a head, and then at the same time opening up cracks and starting the changing process as Marion and James progress in their Healing. So increasingly humanity is being run from the Celestials rather than the mind spirits, still there is a way to go as we can't go ahead of ourselves or else that would cause other problems. So some of what you might do John might actually be a part of helping the Rebellion come to its fruition, then at the same time doing other work to expand and widen those cracks as required. We'll be using you as well as other people to complete our agenda, 'using' you being what you want, we never forcing you against your will or doing anything that would interfere with your soul path and soul needs.

David R. Hawkins, MD., Phd., born 3 June 1927, died 19 September 2012, Celestial November 2022

David Hawkins has indeed attained the first Celestial level and he is aware of all you've been doing so far as using his work, however he is not able to speak to you directly through James because James has chosen not to do any of that for the time being, he only will allow myself and Isabella, this being needed for the sanity of his mind, as well as streamlining all he is doing with us spirits and Angels.

David did indeed come to you (John, during this week) to tell you of his happy achievement, and should you wish to speak with him, then I would suggest when you feel open to receiving from him, ask him to come and speak with you, however bearing in mind that it will also be easy for your mind to make up things and assumptions which might not come directly from David. However, if you look to the essence of what is being conveyed to you, such as what you felt the other day that he'd moved into the Celestial spheres, then that's enough. He is happy that you use his techniques, however he will have other work he'll need to do with his soul-group and soul-mate, taking time to get to know each other. He won't be directly involved with you or your work, that's to be and is being orchestrated by third Celestial sphere spirits, so he will be moving further away from all that's transpiring on Earth. I can't say anything about his soul-group, as that's for him to discover for himself, however you might consider saying your goodbyes to him. It will be the higher Celestials in league with your Angels that will help you use his techniques on other people. However, also remember that such measures are still highly subjective and shouldn't be used too much, given too much credence. Although as a light guide and to start with getting a feel for someone or a group of people, they are fine to use.

As to the money becoming available at this time or any other time, I can't tell you such specifics, only that things will continue to play out as required by all involved. As I told you years ago, you're being guided, people will come and go, and overall you'll move along the path required by your soul. It's

always how it is, it can't be any other way, and the more you can keep your assumptions out of it, which will be hard to do, the easier you'll feel or perceive the path ahead of you. Try not to become too fixed on any notion or idea, remaining as open minded and flexible as you can, albeit within how your mind is set up from your childhood.

I have nothing further to say other than I send you my love and support. I stress you have nothing to worry about, you're moving along as well as can be, there is nothing else you should or shouldn't be doing, you'll do all you need to do, and that will be fine and all that's asked of you to do. Generally your feelings about yourself and all that's unfolding are correct, and should any alterations to those feelings be required, your attending Celestials together with your Angels can easily help you change your focus and point you in another direction.

I am looking forward to seeing you again when your times comes to leave the Earth, and when you come over you'll also have nothing to worry about as myself and your mother will be personally looking after you. And she is very happy with all you're doing, she often 'drops in' to give you her love and support, she coming very close to you, so you should be able to feel her visiting you. And when you do, all you need do is say hello and send your love and good feelings to her, so she will be able to send her love and good feelings to you. I give you my love and support from afar as I don't leave my place in the third Celestial sphere.

Marge (John's sister who passed over on 26 November 2020, aged 76) is also progressing very well in her Healing, she is soon to move into the seventh World, she having made very good progress through the third and fifth Worlds. She is very happy with the group of spirits she's working with, very different from how you knew her, very much enjoying awakening to the whole point of Creation as she grows in the truth of her soul. She too will come to you when she arrives in the Celestial heavens, however that won't be for sometime.

I will go now, and once James has finished his Healing then I will have more reason to come to you again. I love you John, and our love is with you, we have full faith in all that you're setting out to do, and will have all our love and blessing, and even protection should you require it, from us and your Angels.

Bye now Grandson, love from your Nanna Beth.

Love

LOVE in REBELLION

James Moncrief 20 December 2022

We live in a spiritual Rebellion. Which means: we live against the Truth. And so being anti the truth of ourselves and ant the truth of our soul, where does love fit in?

We say we love each other; we say we feel a deep love for our children, parents, families – our partner, and yet are we perfectly happy, having perfectly loving relationships within these situations?

So many people say they love each other, they love their family more than anything else in the world, their family is everything, and yet they can hardly bear each other if pressure between them is applied, and then it's all hate – so where did all that love go?

Are we trained to believe we feel love, when really that love is not true love, it's something contrived by our minds? And how do we know if what we feel is love, is true love, when perhaps our mind and its beliefs are having a big say in our so-called love.

So in an anti-truth and so anti-love Spiritual Rebellion, how can we honestly say our love is true love.

So is there what might be called Mind-Love, as opposed to Truth-Love. Can we love based on living without Truth, or is that just mind-love, it being used in place of love based or founded on Truth?

We are meant to be of perfect Natural love, however being of the Rebellion and Default we're of imperfect Natural love. So the 'love' we feel for each other is imperfect Natural love. So again: if it's imperfect love, what really is it – what 'sort' of love is it?

Or, is it that love is love no matter what; and then you live denying truth, being of virtually no truth; or doing our Spiritual Healing to end being rebellious, and so being of a higher truth. Can we truly love when we are not true? And if we are not true, then what is the love we feel?

Doing our Spiritual Healing allows us to become true to how untrue and unloving we are. We stop using our mind to pretend we're loving, when we are not loving. We accept how unloved we feel, and how unloving we are. We end all the pretence, the falseness, and we live honouring truly our relationships, so if there is no real love, then that is how it is for us, instead of trying to believe otherwise.

It's very hard accepting the truth of how unloving you might actually be, however what do you want to do – keep living a lie of false love?

And then we can long to God for God's Divine Love ...



Love through Possession. Or, possessive love.

We're untrue to ourselves, we're false, we're denying ourselves true love, because we're not true.

Our love is conditional love, not unconditional love.

Conditional love comes because we feel powerless, we don't feel we're in control; our mind can believe we're in control as we fight to get what we want, but deeper within us, none of us feel truly in control, because we're all living rebelliously against ourselves.

We grow up in a family that is built upon satisfying the possessive power needs of everyone involved. As children we are made to give our parents the power and control they feel deprived of by their parents. We grow up into adults having learnt our place of power and control in our family, asserting our power and control over our children. The cycle repeating itself.

Feeling so powerless because we're not truly loved, because our parents are untrue, means we find ways to gain the power we've lost; and when we do, we feel good and call that love. When we feel good and powerful in our unloving and powerless rebelliousness, we feel love. And we have to fight to hang onto that love. So it is love by condition. We possess whatever it is, making it 'ours' and so believing we have gained power and control, therefore we love it. It's MY baby, I own it, it's my possession, I will make it be as I want it to be.

I love my mother and father because they allow me some power and control in the family – I hate them if they don't. I love my brother and sister because I have my power and control in my relationships with them, and if they don't, I hate them. I am a drug addict because I have that power and control the drugs give me, all because I feel so powerless and unloved. I believe I am then loved, but it's all false love, and very sad, because the truth is: I am a drug addict because I don't feel loved, my parents and family didn't love me as I really needed to be loved, despite all the false love they said they loved me with. And it is false love, because if I felt truly loved, I'd not need to be 'loved' by the drugs (and that drug could be just chocolate!).

I love by possessing what or whomever it is, because I need to have my level of control over them. I "love them so much" because I have so much false power and false control. But it's all a delusion. The tragedy happens and I'm stripped of that power and control, and then the truth of how really powerless and unloved I feel comes up. If I really felt truly loved and with my own natural and true power, I'd be able to deal with such a tragedy; and it wouldn't happen anyway. The really bad things, any bad thing, only happens to us to help us see the deeper underlying truth of how false and pretentious we are, how we're living a delusional fantasy of feeling loved and being loving.

To be ruthlessly honest with yourself is to allow yourself to feel how unloved and so powerless and out of control you really are. To want to give up all false love, all possessive love.



“FEELINGS or THINKING – THOUGHTS on TRUTH”

8 January 2023

James chatting to Sam: I was speaking with my Angels about the theory and truth, some things that might interest you. It's all technical, and I'm still grappling with it, but I'll use this opportunity writing to you to put my thoughts in order.

As you understand, the Evil Ones were evil in all the ways they were, that being the 'truth' I guess you could call it, of the Rebellion (200,000 years ago). And then Eve and Adam were evil in their ways, being their 'truth' of the Default (more than 38,000 years ago). The Urantia Book says after the Default, Eve and Adam continued to love each other, even though they and their lives, and their relationship was fucked, but I see it more that they didn't truly love each other, it just moved into a distorted mind love, a sad sympathy for each other in their loveless and lost hopeless plight they'd brought upon themselves.

So their relationship right from the beginning, once they materialised into the Rebellion, themselves being of lesser truth than the Evil Ones, started to fail, it taking a while to fall apart to the extent where they both openly and technically Defaulted. They then continued their decent from the pure Celestial level of truth down to that of the first World truth, we are all now conceived into. And there are only seven Mansion Worlds, so seven worlds of untruth we can live rebelliously, there are not eight, or ten or a hundred, so our evilness is limited.

So we are conceived both on the cross of untruth, the rejection of all that is Truth, the rejection of Mary and Jesus, and into the complete relationship failure of Eve and Adam, the rejection of each other, the rejection of their family, the rejection of their children. So there is no way we can have a true life and true relationships, it all being corrupted, and at best a 'nice' and 'loving' mind contrived affair. All based on the rejection and denial of Truth.

So humanity as a whole has had to outwork, bring out, express, all the untruth, all the evilness of the Rebellion, the evilness of the Evil Ones, which we're now arriving at in the world's history, and at the same time, live out in our fucked relationships the untruth of Eve and Adam's failed relationship. So the whole selfish, self-absorbed, self-egocentric narcissistic attitude of I am God and fuck you all, is one side of our relationship failure, with the other sides failure being, we're madly in love, soul-mates, and everything is wonderful, it all amounting to the same thing, just the extreme expressions of Eve and Adam's failure. Because the truth is, in our rebellious state, we have to be like them in their default, and not like how they were as truly united loving Celestial soul-mates before their Fall. So no one is with their soul-mate, because we're all on Eve and Adam's bottom line of relationship failure. So we're understanding, accepting, and coming to terms with that failure. We can still remain together, being as you say, so co-dependent, whilst we fully acknowledge the truth of Eve and Adam, that there wasn't, and so isn't, any love. And all because there is no truth.

So from what I understand, humanity is being held up and together by our Angels. If they pulled their support, humanity would perish. And yet a humanity is meant to be supported by Angels in its own natural survival, and not entirely dependent on them for its continued existence.

Without our Angels our scientists would possibly have released a 100% deadly pathogen, one that no one's natural immune system could cope with, annihilating humanity from the world. So our Angels prevent that from happening, whilst allowing us to bring our relationship failure and all the rest of our fucked way of life to its full conclusion, the acme of the Rebellion and Default.

My Angels were explaining to me that once a rebellious humanity can't stand on its own two feet, and so survive through its natural human merits, it's over, it's fucked, it should cease to be. So the end point and conclusion of the evil Rebellion would come about eradicating itself, for there is no love or truth in

Rebellion. So evil ends up destroying itself, it contains within itself right from the outset, the seeds of its own destruction. And for us, it's only taken 200,000 years to come to fruition. So by rights, humanity reaching Peak Rebellion, should cease to be on Earth. However, that's now going to happen. So our Angels are propping us up. So a humanity that needs 100% Angel support to keep going, it being completely artificial and false, shows it simply can't go any further or deeper into its evilness. And apparently we're arriving at that point now on all fronts. And so because of that, The Change is required, to end the Rebellion and Default, setting humanity free of its self-imposed evil control, allowing New Humanity to come back to surviving on its own merits. As I imagine those people living in the Sanctuaries will do.

Now on a personal level, we're all to deal with that peak rebellion within ourselves. And our Healing, by submitting to the truth of how evil, unloving and self-rejecting we are, is in fact allowing ourselves to move up the Mansion Worlds effectively bringing all how rebellious and untrue we are to the fore. So we're actually allowing ourselves to be the full evilness that we are, that we started with at conception. So in the upper seventh World level, we're as evil as we can be, we're the truth of it, we know we are, we feel it right through ourselves. And so being as evil as we can be, then we can't go any further with it, we've reached our own Peak Evilness.

So for example Sam, by you working to accept all how untrue, unloving and wrong you are, BEING it, you're facing and being and allowing yourself to see the truth of how evil and rebellious you are. And that's all that you are, there isn't anymore, you can't then go deeper into becoming more evil and rebellious than you were at your conception. And this is the important part, that being as truly evil and rebellious, untrue and unloving as you are, you are actually annihilating yourself being this way, there is nothing else, so in effect you're terminating the Rebellion and Default in yourself. So does that make sense?

So that is the END of your Healing, as it's the end of your evilness.

I guess as an argument to counter this, you could say, well I have got to the truth of how evil I am, and okay, I can't get any worse, however what's stopping me remaining here at this end level forevermore, being the evil, unloving, rejecting and untrue shit that I am? But the fact is, we have to keep moving on, so you have to keep progressing in truth, you still have feelings, your soul is still expressing your personality in Creation, and you're still wanting to grow and advance in truth. So you have to 'DIE', you have to end the Rebellion, it and the Default has to DIE in you, because it can't keep going on and getting worse. And so we do DIE, and then we're Born Anew, as we leave the Rebellion and Default, moving into the Celestial levels of perfection, love and truth.

However, how does this DEATH, and transition and transformation go, I don't know. So does that make any sense, can you see what I'm getting at?

So humanity as a collective whole, can't become more evil, it's fully expressing on all levels the complete evilness of the Evil Ones and Eve and Adam, so it has to end being Rebellious. And personally as people and spirits want to do their Healing, then they will bring their evilness to fruition by being the whole truth of it, and then it can't go any further, we can't go beyond our parents, we can't go beyond Eve and Adam's evilness, so it also has to end.

And by being as evil as we can be, I don't mean we will then go out and start killing everyone or doing all the bad things, it means we're owning up and fully honouring the desire and need to do that, if that's what's in us. It's all done on the Truth levels of acceptance, so we fully accept the truth of how rebellious and evil we are, and when we do, then we've in effect ended or 'killed' the Rebellion and

Default within us.

The WEEK 4 - 11 February 2023 – COMPLETION and TIPPING POINT

The week prior I, John, had completed the business plan and financial feasibility for the Caribbean SIDS (small island developing nations). This was the eleventh such set of documents. Each investigation was upon a nation (state through to groups of nations) core economic and social issues. Layers of issues and corruption abounded in every situation. Worse was that what was found in the first national investigation was readily recognisable in the next, however each next revealed even deeper and more corrupt situations. Each national investigation and documentation took around 200 hours. Thus, after 11 intensive investigations, taking 2,200 hours, the cumulative impact on me was and is that I am totally over cooked. The horror in which everyone lives, and yet they generally take it as an acceptable normal, is absolutely frightening and unresolvable. The mountain to climb to mitigate the voluminous issues seems insurmountable. Every aspect of living is confronted with corruption. We are immersed in it from conception through to cremation or burial. In 2021 the world spent US\$2.1 trillion on military but only US\$30 billion on humanitarian aid – with aid spending falling and military spending increasing! That is a simple demonstration of the direction humanity is marching to. I definitely over cooked myself in this research into the troubles within a nations.

There is absolutely no way I can stomach doing another exercise on any nation like this again.

So, during the week I have been drawing the executive summaries of these business plans together into a document that now can be downloaded from www.pascashealth.com in the Library Download page in the Corporate Alliance page, click on to open:

 [Pascas Foundation \(Aust\) Ltd Corporate Alliances 2022.pdf](#)

On Monday morning, 6 February, I called Jeffrey and we chatted about if someone was asked to present a business plan and financial feasibility on how to spend US\$1 trillion, how long would it take for them to prepare the required documents. We had worked together in developing the templates between 2000 and 2005. I considered that at best and if we were lucky maybe at the end of two years! BUT for Pascas it may take a day. Pascas shared the document by the end of that day, a few minutes after 5:00pm. It is the one that can be downloaded as noted above.

On Saturday 4 February I was chatting with Peter W over coffee as we do most Saturdays, on how would a person go about introducing Living Feelings First and Feeling Healing. As we go along, I suspect that each person will develop their own unique approach to this enormously all encompassing subject. There will not, nor should there be a script or structured way of doing so. Apart from each of our developing and unfolding understandings and experience, our audience, be it one person or large groups, will have their points on what they are interested in and how this may relate to themselves and their lives. We are each very unique personalities having very unique life experiences.

To draw together a starting point to assist with discussion and to evolve a way forward for others, I have now assembled “Pascas Care Letters Solutions thru Revelations”. To me it is an ‘executive summary’ of sorts and executive summaries generally cannot be drawn together until all the other work is done – the detail assembled. Hello, am I finished my preparation work?

Again, www.pascashealth.com, Library Download, then scroll down to Pascas Care Letters, and:

 [Pascas Care Letters Solutions thru Revelations.pdf](#)

This is like the culmination of assembling the Pascas Papers now consisting of more than 700 Pascas Papers having around 60,000 pages and containing around 20,000,000 words (half the size of the Encyclopaedia Britannica) . If one should print the whole set out, single sided, then the papers would stack to over 7 metres in height (23 feet in height). The weight of the stack being 320 kilograms. Now, if you trimmed the top and bottom of the pages of the white clear area, and then made the Pascas Papers into a scroll, the length is 12.4 kilometres long (7.7 miles long). Okay, I have an excel file and this is all automatically calculated.

When I prepared to go into public practice as a chartered accountant in 1978, I prepared in the same way, but not so extensively. I prepared a set of precedents and templates that covered every aspect of public accounting. Four major thick black four winged folders held everything therein that juniors through to partners needed. Juniors could do everything that a partner could do – that was extraordinary in the 1970s!

And like what is unfolding today for the world, as when I was moving into public practice, it has to be funded. Part of what I did back then to get a sustainable volume of practice activity, I bought an accounting practice of a gentleman called Doug. A deal was struck and he suggested a deposit amount which coincided with the remaining balance on my credit card. I wrote the cheque and the rest is history.

During this week as the bulk funds to commence the Pascas Foundation activities in earnest remained held up due to interference with the transfer of paper work, a very substantial credit card with all the required supporting documentation arrived into the circle of operations, more than adequate to get the show rolling for Pascas and the world. Another amazing stunning credit card adventure!

From that moment on Friday, I felt and feel that the preparation work is now complete and it is the tipping point to now move into delivering all that we have all prepared for.

What I have been able to observe is that we all have freewill, however it is limited to the space between the train tracks or tram tracks in which we are to live our lives. I would say that my train tracks stretch straight across Australia and are as straight as the railway line across the Nullarbor Plains without any bends or bending and definitely are of a narrow gauge. (The Nullarbor Plains railway line is nearly 480 kilometres – 300 miles – dead straight). I can see that my whole life has been progressive steps of preparation towards this event, every moment of my life.

PREPARATION PHASE COMPLETED

Sunday, 12 February 2023

Hello Nanna Beth?

Nanna Beth, 3rd Celestial Heaven and John's grandmother: Hello James, you've been doing well, steadily moving along in your spiritual growth.

James: You think so, at a snails pace perhaps. John would like me to say hello and for you to tell him if what he's been feeling this week is correct.

Nanna Beth: It is. It's true what he's feeling. This phase of his work, as he says, his preparation, has been completed – his feelings are telling him that, and I concur.

He's done a tremendous amount of work and should feel relieved that it's over. He can have a little rest, then set about the next phase. He needs to keep working, he couldn't tolerate sitting around doing nothing, so he won't have to wait for very long before he feels moved to get going again.

Things from our perspective, as you understand from your relationship with Isabella, are moving along very well, there is constant change now occurring in the Celestial spheres – we too prepared a long time for it, and now it's starting to happen for us.

And for a lot of it, we're having to act and think on the fly, things we hadn't expected are happening, so there's a lot for us to do, and we're only just starting.

Things will continue to unfold for you John, and indeed for yourself James, as they have done, you can't stop it, you can only go with it, however it's the timing of it that is difficult for you. However the delays, and more importantly, you knowing they are delays, are important for you all to go through, because they help you prepare.

And you are being prepared, there's no doubt about that, it is as you feel deep within yourself James, even though at times your mind steps in wanting the real conclusive evidence for it, which so far there hasn't been that much, still all you've been told to expect is going to come to pass. However, again, as to the timing of it... that waits to be seen.

Marie and Marge are very well John, as are the rest of our family. They are doing what their soul requires, Marie is moving around with her soul-group doing many different 'jobs', and Marge is still working to complete her Healing. (Marie's, John's mother, is in 1st Celestial Heaven and Marjorie, John's sister, is in the 7th spirit Mansion World.)

I am still under heavy restrictions as to how much I can reveal to you James, and so to you John, the tenets of the Rebellion and Default we're still having to obey, however they are breaking down and changing, a lot of cracks in their control are starting to appear, through which we can exploit, thereby providing us with all the changes I am speaking about.

So there is nothing further I can tell you John. All I've said previously still holds, you are being strongly guided by the Celestials around you, there is still a lot for you to understand as to what all of this is about, however that won't be known until things start in earnest. You have your plans in your mind, however I would advise that you be prepared to change, drop, start new ones, as required. But you'll know, nothing will be surprising, it will all run its course.

James, I would advise you, as you will anyway, to continue your support of Isabella, there's a lot you will do with her for you both, and for the good of the whole, for The New Way.

I will still be here available to you James any time, please don't hesitate to call upon me should you need to, and if you do, you might find I am able to reveal more to you privately than when we write like this together.

So keep up the good work John, try not to overdo it, although it might feel like a lot is on your shoulders, it's not, you'll play your role as we all play ours, and all the help you require will be provided when needed. It's all planned out in advance, as you understand, so if it's meant to happen, then it will happen. If it's meant to happen you'll feel good about it and you'll naturally want to move that way, and if it's not meant to happen, then you'll feel bad so you won't want to go that way, or things will contrive to stop it, so it won't happen.

I'll go now James. Goodbye John, all my love to you, we're all with you.

James: Thank you Beth.

Nanna Beth has just given me, John, the bestest green teddy bear stamp ever!!!

